

C. Thomas Chapman  
The Montpelier Foundation  
540-672-2728 x162  
tchapman@montpelier.org

## Descendants of Ambrose Madison, the Grandfather of President James Madison, Jr.

### First Generation

1. **Ambrose MADISON**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> was born<sup>5,6</sup> about 1696 in King and Queen County, Virginia. He died<sup>1,5,7,8,9,10,11,12</sup> 27 Aug 1732 in Mount Pleasant, Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia from Poisoning and was buried<sup>4,13</sup> 29 Aug 1732 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Ambrose was involved with the<sup>6</sup> promissory note document; indicating Ambrose was of legal age 1717 in King and Queen County, Virginia. He resided<sup>14,15</sup> on Mattaponi River on land patented by father and Daniel Coleman before 1723 - Mar 1732 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. He patented land on<sup>10,16,17,18,19,20</sup> arranged by Col. James Taylor, father-in-law and county surveyor 15

- 
- 1 Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, London: Burke's Peerage Limited, 1975, p.138.
  - 2 Edmundson Family Papers, 1781-1949, Section 70 - genealogical notes, The Virginia Historical Society, Mss1Ed598a 1392-1394.
  - 3 Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison* (Orange, VA: Orange County Historical Society, Inc., 2001), p.7.
  - 4 Col. James Gordon Madison Family Tree, Montpelier Archives. Madison Family Charts Folder, photocopy.
  - 5 Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.1.
  - 6 Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.9.
  - 7 *Chart Pedigree of Madison Family*, William and Mary Quarterly Historical Magazine (Vol.9, No.1, July 1900), p.39.
  - 8 *Scott Family Bible Record, 1737-1930*, Bible Records Collection, The Library of Virginia, #34106.
  - 9 Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.26.
  - 10 Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange* (Orange, VA: Moss Publications, 1988.), p.100.
  - 11 Tamarra C. Castillo, Ambrose Madison: Virginia Frontier Gentryman, Paper written for graduate class, Dec. 12, 1996, p.7, Montpelier Archives.
  - 12 Margaret R. Amundson, Descendants of Ambrose Madison, Montpelier Archives.
  - 13 Frederick Schmidt, The Madison Cemetery at Montpelier, A Research Report, January 2000, Montpelier Archives.
  - 14 Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.39, n.19.
  - 15 Tamarra C. Castillo, Ambrose Madison: Virginia Frontier Gentryman, p.6.
  - 16 Ann L. Miller, The Madison Family's Land in the Region of "Montpelier", Central Orange County, Virginia: 1723-1801, 1985, p.7-8.
  - 17 Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1695-1732*, Vol. 3 (Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1979, 1986), p.257.
  - 18 John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Deed Books 1 and 2 (1735-1738), Judgments 1735, Washington, D.C., 1961, p.30.
-

Nov 1723 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. He was employed<sup>21</sup> county justice before 1724 - Apr 1728 in King and Queen County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>21,22</sup> merchant 1725 - 1732 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. He patented land on<sup>23,24,25,26</sup> Madison & Chew patent appraised and proved 23 Nov 1726 in Mount Pleasant, SCIOC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>27,28</sup> County Justice Apr 1728 - 1732 in Caroline County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>29</sup> from Henry Willis, part of 10,000 acre patent, later town of Gordonsville 1728 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. He moved<sup>15,30</sup> from Caroline County, Virginia with Thomas Chew's family Mar 1732 to Mount Pleasant, SCIOC, Virginia. He suffered illness<sup>11,31</sup> poisoned June/July 1732 in Mount Pleasant, SCIOC, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>1,11,32,33,34</sup> 31 Jul 1732 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>35</sup> Commission for the Court of Oyer and Terminer; trial of slaves Pompey, Turk & Dido 28 Aug 1732 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>11,35</sup> trial of slaves Pompey, Dido & Turk for 'suspicion of poisoning' Ambrose Madison 6 Sep 1732 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>36</sup> slave Pompey hung for murder of Ambrose Madison; Dido and Turk whipped as punishment 7 Sep 1732 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>37</sup> 2 May 1733 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia.

DEATH: "Ambrose Madison Departed this Life August 27, 1732, being Sunday Night" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

Ambrose married<sup>1,2,4,7,8,22,38,39,40</sup> (MRIN:1) **Frances Taylor MADISON**<sup>1,2,41</sup>, daughter of Col. James TAYLOR Jr. and Martha Thompson TAYLOR (MRIN:19), on 24 Aug 1721 in King and Queen County, Virginia. Frances was born<sup>1,42</sup> 30 Aug 1700. She died<sup>1,4,7,12,41,43,44,45</sup> 25 Nov 1761 in Mount

- 
- <sup>19</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.51-2.  
<sup>20</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.40, n.26.  
<sup>21</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.14.  
<sup>22</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography* (Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1990), p.3.  
<sup>23</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.43, n.38.  
<sup>24</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.53.  
<sup>25</sup> Tamarra C. Castillo, *Ambrose Madison: Virginia Frontier Gentryman*, p.16.  
<sup>26</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia* (Richmond, VA, 1907 (reprint Baltimore, MD: Regional Publishing Company, 1974)), p.22.  
<sup>27</sup> *Virginia Council Journals, 1726-1753*, In *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol.33, No.1 (Jan 1925), p.14.  
<sup>28</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.15.  
<sup>29</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.41.  
<sup>30</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.18.  
<sup>31</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.25.  
<sup>32</sup> William Armstrong Crozier, *Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800*, Vol.1 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965 (reprint), original published 1905), p.3.  
<sup>33</sup> Will of Ambrose Madison, 1732, In *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol.6, No.4, April 1899, p.434-5.  
<sup>34</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.57-9.  
<sup>35</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.47, n.52.  
<sup>36</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.27.  
<sup>37</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.61.  
<sup>38</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families, Vol.4* (Lynchburg, VA: J.P. Bell Company, 1907), p.373.  
<sup>39</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.11.  
<sup>40</sup> Beale Family, p.247, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.  
<sup>41</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.16.  
<sup>42</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.38, n.18.  
<sup>43</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Families and their Marriages, A Supplement to and Including Virginia Wills and Abstracts* (Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Co., 1949), p.9e.
-

Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia from smallpox? and was buried<sup>4,13,45,46</sup> 29 Nov 1761 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Frances is included in the tax list on<sup>47</sup> 6 and 8 Tithables 1736/1737 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>18,48,49</sup> division of Thomas Chew (1825 acres) and Ambrose Madison (2850 acres) patent 26 May 1737 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>18,44,49</sup> life estate in land, only passes to James Madison, Sr., after her death 26 May 1737 in Mount Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia. She is included in the tax list on<sup>50</sup> (Mrs. Madisons) 6 Tithables in Elijah Daniels precinct 1739 in Orange County, Virginia. She is included in the tax list on<sup>51</sup> 5 Tithables in Thomas White's precinct 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. She is included in the tax list on<sup>52</sup> 17 Tithables in John Williams precinct (James and Frances Madison listed) 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. She was given a funeral on<sup>46,53,54,55</sup> presided over by Rev. James Marye, Jr. on Revelation Ch.14, v.13 30 Dec 1761 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: "Frances Madison Departed this life on Wednesday Morning about 2 O'clock 25 of November 1761 and was inter'd the Sunday following. Her Funeral Sermon was preached on Wednesday the 30th of Decemr. Following by the Revd. Mr. James Marie junior, on Revelations. Ch. 14. v. 13" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: Smallpox was in the vicinity of Orange County at the time of Frances Madison's death (Ketcham 1990, p.1).

BURIAL: "Frances Madison Departed this life on Wednesday Morning about 2 O'clock 25 of November 1761 and was inter'd the Sunday following. Her Funeral Sermon was preached on Wednesday the 30th of Decemr. Following by the Revd. Mr. James Marie junior, on Revelations. Ch. 14. v. 13" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Col. James MADISON Sr.** was born 27 Mar 1723 and died 27 Feb 1801.
- + 3 F ii. **Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE** was born 14 Jun 1725 and died 6 Jan 1773.
- + 4 F iii. **Frances Madison Beale HITE** was born 6 Mar 1726 and died 9 Aug 1776.

---

<sup>44</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.32.

<sup>45</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison* (Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1990), p.1.

<sup>46</sup> Ruth Walker, Re: Madisons of Virginia, From the Record of James Madison, Sen., father of the President, <http://www.genforum.genealogy.com/madison/messages/544.html>.

<sup>47</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, Vol.2 (Published privately, 1956), p.138.

<sup>48</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.50, n.59.

<sup>49</sup> Ann L. Miller, Historic Structure Report: Montpelier, Orange County, VA - Phase II Documentary Evidence Regarding the Montpelier House, 1723-1983, July 1990, p.10, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>50</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.137.

<sup>51</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.144.

<sup>52</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.146.

<sup>53</sup> *The Taliaferro Family*, In Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol.4 (Neville-Terrill), by Judith McGhan (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.741.

<sup>54</sup> Sarah Catlett Madison Macon Bible, Madison Family Bible Records 1764-1871, The Virginia Historical Society, Mss6:4 M265:1. photocopy in Montpelier Archives.

<sup>55</sup> Patricia P. Clark, ed., Madison Family Bible Records, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 66, 1958, p.80-84., p.84, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

---

## Second Generation

2. **Col. James MADISON Sr.** (Ambrose) was born<sup>1,7,8,21</sup> 27 Mar 1723 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia and was baptized 21 Apr 1723 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. He died<sup>1,4,7,10,21,56,57,58</sup> 27 Feb 1801 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,13,59,60</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

James was a godparent of<sup>21</sup> James Taylor, Martha Taylor, Thomas Madison and Elizabeth Penn 21 Apr 1723 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. He owned property on<sup>18</sup> division of Thomas Chew and Ambrose Madison patent 26 May 1737 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>61</sup> St. Thomas's parish glebe land deed, mentions James Coleman 22 Mar 1743 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>62,63</sup> County Justice Jan 1749 - about 1799 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>64</sup> Commission of the Peace 9 May 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>65</sup> 6 Tithables in James Mitchell's precinct 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>66,67,68</sup> Church Warden Dec 1751 - 1801 in St. Thomas' Epsicopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>69</sup> security for Zachary Taylor as county surveyor 26 Dec 1751 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>70,71</sup> County Justice 30 Apr 1752 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a<sup>72,73,74</sup> of Mary Willis, orphan of John Willis 22 Feb 1753 - after 27 Nov 1761 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>66</sup> Church Warden Apr 1753 in St. Thomas' Epsicopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>75</sup> to Francis Conway, brother-in-law 3 May 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>76,77</sup> County Justice 23 Aug 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>78</sup> 7 Tithables in the Folk of Pamankey 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>79</sup> involved with building of addition to courthouse 1754

---

<sup>56</sup> Patricia P. Clark, ed., *Madison Family Bible Records*, p.83.

<sup>57</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.390.

<sup>58</sup> David B. Mattern, ed., *The Papers of James Madison*, Vol. 17 (Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1991), p.475.

<sup>59</sup> Caroline Pollard Shea, *The Madison Cemetery, Daughters of the American Revolution*, William Byrd Chapter, informal manuscript, Abt 1939, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>60</sup> James H. Causten, Jr. to Annie P. Causten, Montpelier, September 20, 1852, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>61</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759)*, Orange County Deed Book 9 (1743-1744), Deed Book 10 (1745-1747), Deed Book 11 Part 1 (1747-1751) and Part 2 (1734-1760), and Deed Book 12 (1751-1759), Privately published, 1985, p.8.

<sup>62</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, Vol.3, Published privately, 1959, p.4.

<sup>63</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town* (Verona, Virginia: McClure Printing Co., 1972), p.15.

<sup>64</sup> Wilmer L. Hall, *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, Vol.5 (Nov. 1, 1739- May 7, 1754) (Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1967), p.289.

<sup>65</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.141.

<sup>66</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.6.

<sup>67</sup> H. C. Warren, *Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church*, Historical Notes, October 20-21, 1933, p.37.

<sup>68</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.44.

<sup>69</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759)*, p.116.

<sup>70</sup> Wilmer L. Hall, *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, p.394.

<sup>71</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.8.

<sup>72</sup> John Frederick Dorman, *Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778)*, Washington, D.C., 1961, p.40.

<sup>73</sup> John Frederick Dorman, *Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778)*, p.64.

<sup>74</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.76.

<sup>75</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759)*, p.150.

<sup>76</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759)*, p.148.

<sup>77</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.7.

<sup>78</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.142.

<sup>79</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.38.

in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed Sheriff Nov 1755 - Nov 1757 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>51</sup> 13 Tithables in Thomas White's precinct 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>80,81</sup> Taverner Beale will 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>52</sup> 17 Tithables in John Williams precinct (James and Frances Madison listed) 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>82</sup> will of Rebecca Catlett Conway Moore, mother-in-law 6 Mar 1760 in King George County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>83,84</sup> mansion constructed about 1760 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>85</sup> Coroner May 1763 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>86</sup> James Coleman, Sr. will 13 Oct 1764 in Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>87,88,89,90</sup> County Lieutenant Jul 1767 - 1778 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>91</sup> presiding justice in case of Tom, slave of John Baylor; tried for burglary of Erasmus Taylor house and executed Sep 1767 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>92</sup> security for William Moore as county surveyor 25 Mar 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>93</sup> Richard Beale's will 18 Aug 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>94</sup> from Ludwell and Mary Grymes, adjoining Black Level tract 12 Feb 1770 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>95</sup> County Justice 26 Oct 1770 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>96</sup> Richard Beale's will 22 Aug 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>97</sup> from James Chew; 580 acres part of original Madison/Chew patent; excepting 63 acres reserved for Thomas Chew till his death 2 Nov 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>98</sup> deed between John Hardwick and Peter Marye; with Alexander Dawney, William Bell and Andrew Shepherd 31 May 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>99</sup> deed between William and Mary Daingerfield and Henry Gaines 16 Jun 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>100,101,102,103,104,105</sup> chairman, Committee of Safety 22 Dec 1774 - 1777 in Orange County,

---

<sup>80</sup> Beale Family, p.82.

<sup>81</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.50.

<sup>82</sup> Will of Rebecca Catlett Conway Moore, King George County Will Book #1, p.115-118, p.118, Montpelier Archives. Conway & Moore Folder, transcribed photocopy.

<sup>83</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.101.

<sup>84</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.13.

<sup>85</sup> William Everett Brockman, Orange County Virginia Families, p.3.

<sup>86</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.72.

<sup>87</sup> William Everett Brockman, Orange County Virginia Families, p.141.

<sup>88</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.260.

<sup>89</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.261.

<sup>90</sup> William H. B. Thomas, Patriots of the Upcountry, Orange County, Virginia in the Revolution, Orange, VA: Orange County Bicentennial Commission, 1976, p.51.

<sup>91</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.136.

<sup>92</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), Orange County Deed Book 13 (1759-1765), Deed Book 14 (1765-1768), Deed Book 15, (1768-1772), Deed Book 16 (1772-1778), Tithable List of Benjamin Cave's Precinct (1756), and Orange County Land Tax Book (1782), Privately published, 1986, p.88.

<sup>93</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.89.

<sup>94</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.119.

<sup>95</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.120.

<sup>96</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.90.

<sup>97</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.156.

<sup>98</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.157.

<sup>99</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.155.

<sup>100</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.374.

<sup>101</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.11.

<sup>102</sup> James Barbour, Eulogium Upon the Life and Character of James Madison, In Niles Weekly Register, Nov. 12, 1836, p.170-175, p.171, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>103</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.65.

<sup>104</sup> William H. B. Thomas, Patriots of the Upcountry, Orange County, Virginia in the Revolution, p.12.

Virginia. He owned property on<sup>106</sup> slaves given to by Thomas Chew as colateral for debt 5 Sep 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>107</sup> to son James Madison, Jr., Black Level tract 22 Sep 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>71,108</sup> presiding county justice, oath under Commonwealth of Virginia May 1777 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>109,110</sup> from Benjamin Grymes, 2301 acres later became Woodberry Forest and Prospect Hill 28 Nov 1777 in Culpeper County (later Madison County), Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>111</sup> to Ambrose Madison 22 Mar 1781 in Woodley Vale (later called Woodley), Orange County, V. He was involved with the<sup>112</sup> first use of name in letter from Edmund Pendleton (cousin) to James Madison, Sr. 6 Jul 1781 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>113</sup> paid \$6500 for repairing public wagons 1781 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>114,115</sup> land tax book; total acres - 1809, 560, 663, 773, 281 and 100; 6 white and 88 black 1782 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>116,117</sup> census taker Oct 1782 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>118</sup> to Jonathan Cowherd, portion of Black Level tract 1784 in Clifton (now Ridgefield), Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>119</sup> 281 acres to Francis Cowherd 1784 in Oak Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>109,110</sup> to son Francis Madison, 1000 acres which he already lived upon, part of 2301 acres bought from Benjamin Grymes 14 Aug 1784 in Prospect Hill, Culpeper County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>120,121</sup> to James Madison, Jr.; Black Level tract 19 Aug 1784 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>122</sup> with Thomas Barbour and William Moore appoint James Barbour from Culpeper as attorney for surveyed land on Panther Creek, Kentucky 25 Feb 1785 in Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>123</sup> 17 Sep 1787 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>124,125</sup> portion of Octonia grant acquired, later became Arlington and Dr. James

- 
- <sup>105</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.63.
- <sup>106</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.175.
- <sup>107</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.183.
- <sup>108</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.71.
- <sup>109</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View* (Orange, VA: Green Publishers Inc., 1979), p.174.
- <sup>110</sup> Ann Miller, Greenway, Manuscript written for National Register for Historic Places, Ann Miller Research Files.
- <sup>111</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786), Orange County Deed Book 17 (1778-1781) and Deed Book 18 (1781-1786), Privately published, 1986, p.32.
- <sup>112</sup> Ann L. Miller, *The Short Life and Strange Death of Ambrose Madison*, p.44, n.40.
- <sup>113</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.72.
- <sup>114</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.203.
- <sup>115</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.236.
- <sup>116</sup> Paul H. Scott, *The Scott Family of Orange County*, In Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol.4 (Neville-Terrill) by Judith McGhan (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.362.
- <sup>117</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.235.
- <sup>118</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.37.
- <sup>119</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.38.
- <sup>120</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786), p.65.
- <sup>121</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786), p.66.
- <sup>122</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786), p.57.
- <sup>123</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), Orange County Will Book 3 (1778-1801); Book 4 (1801-1814); and Book 5 (1814-1821), Privately published, 1985, p.67.
- <sup>124</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.98.
- <sup>125</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.99.
-

Madison house 1790 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed <sup>126</sup> Sarah Thomas will 24 Jan 1794 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on <sup>127,128</sup> mill owned with sons James Madison, Jr., Francis Madison and William Madison 29 Jul 1795 in Madison County, Virginia. He witnessed <sup>129</sup> will of Thomas Bell 4 Oct 1795 in Orange County, Virginia. He retired<sup>63</sup> from county court about 1799 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>130</sup> 27 Jul 1818 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>130</sup> estate settled 27 Jul 1818 in Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: "James Madison departed this Life February 27th 1801, abt. 10 OClock in the morning being Fryday. Aged 77 Years and 11 Months" (Clark 1958, p.83; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

BAPTISM: "had for godfathers Thomas Madison & James Taylor & for godmothers Martha Taylor & Elizabeth Penn" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

James married<sup>1,4,7,8,131</sup> (MRIN:2) **Nelly Conway MADISON**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Francis CONWAY Sr. and Rebecca Catlett Conway MOORE (MRIN:59), on 15 Sep 1749. Nelly was born<sup>1,4,7,12</sup> 9 Jan 1731/1732 in Caroline County, Virginia. She died<sup>1,4,7,12,56,132,133,134,135,136</sup> 11 Feb 1829 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,13,59,60</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Nelly witnessed <sup>137</sup> deed between Thomas and Martha Chew and Richard Parker 12 Aug 1752 in Orange County, Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>75</sup> to Francis Conway, her brother 3 May 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. She suffered illness<sup>138</sup> dysentery Jul 1775 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She suffered illness<sup>139</sup> healed by James Coleman's Orange Springs waters 1793 in Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>132</sup> Alexandria Gazette 17 Feb 1829 in Alexandria, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>135</sup> Virginia Herald 18 Feb 1829 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>133,140</sup> Richmond Whig; died at Montpelier 19 Feb 1829 in Richmond, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>141</sup> Richmond Enquirer 19 Feb 1829 in Richmond, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>136</sup> Visitor and Telegraph 21 Feb 1829 in Richmond, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>134</sup> Lynchburg Virginian 26 Feb 1829 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She was given a funeral on<sup>142</sup> 7 May 1829 in Orange C.H., Orange County,

---

<sup>126</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), p.43.

<sup>127</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1804), Madison County Deed Book 1 (1793-1796), Deed Book 2 (1796-1801), and Deed Book 3 (1801-1804), Privately published, 1986, p.37.

<sup>128</sup> Ann Miller, Madison Mills Mill, In Madison Mills file, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>129</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), p.46.

<sup>130</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), p.148.

<sup>131</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.8.

<sup>132</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1987), p.209.

<sup>133</sup> *Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers, 1821-1840* (The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 9), p.186, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>134</sup> *Lynchburg Virginian* (Lynchburg, Virginia: Thursday, February 26, 1829, p.3, c.5), The Library of Virginia.

<sup>135</sup> *Virginia Herald* (Fredericksburg, VA: Wednesday, February 18, 1829, p.3, c.4), The Library of Virginia.

<sup>136</sup> *Visitor and Telegraph* (Richmond, VA), Feb 21, 1829, p.3, c.5, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>137</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.140.

<sup>138</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.62.

<sup>139</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.164.

<sup>140</sup> H. R. McIlwaine, ed., *Index to Obituary Notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9, 1804, through 1828, and the Richmond Whig from January, 1824, through 1838* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974), p.50, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>141</sup> *Richmond Enquirer* (Richmond, VA), Feb 19, 1829, p.3, c.6, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>142</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison* (Charlottesville, VA: University of Virginia Press, 2003), p.278.

Virginia.

DEATH: "Nelly Madison departed this Life February 11th 1829 abt 8 O'clock in the morning being Wednesday. Aged 97 years and one month" (Clark 1958, p.83; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

They had the following children:

5 M i. **James MADISON Jr.** was born<sup>7,143,144,145,146,147</sup> 16 Mar 1751 in Port Conway, Prince George County, Virginia and was baptized 31 Mar 1751 in Port Conway, Prince George County, Virginia. He died<sup>7,10,143,145,147,148,149</sup> 28 Jun 1836 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143,145,150</sup> 29 Jun 1836 in Madison Family Cemetery.

James was a godparent of<sup>151</sup> John Moore, Jonathan Gibson, Rebecca Moore, Judith Catlett, and Elizabeth Catlett 31 Mar 1751 in Port Conway, Prince George County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>152,153,154,155,156</sup> Donald Robertson's school 14 Jun 1762 - 1767 at King and Queen County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>152,154,156</sup> tutored by Rev. Thomas Martin, lived with family 1767 - Jul 1769 at Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>152,153,154,157,158,159,160</sup> Dr. Witherspoon professor, now Princeton University Jul 1769 - Sep 1771 at Nassau Hall, College of New Jersey, New Jersey. He graduated<sup>154,160</sup> Sep 1771 in College of New Jersey, New Jersey. He resided<sup>161</sup> stayed after graduating Sep 1771 - Apr 1772 in College of New Jersey, New Jersey. He witnessed<sup>99</sup> deed between William and Mary Daingerfield to Henry Gaines 16 Jun 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>107</sup> from father James Madison, Sr., Black Level tract 22 Sep 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>101,102,103,104,105,162</sup> Committee of Safety 22 Dec 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>162,163,164,165</sup> Lieutenant Colonel, Militia 2 Oct 1775 - Jul 1781 in Orange

- 
- <sup>143</sup> C. Thomas Chapman, Madison Family Cemetery Gravestone Survey, Feb 2000, Montpelier Archives.  
<sup>144</sup> Douglass Adair, *James Madison's Autobiography*, In William and Mary Quarterly, Third Series, Vol.2, No.2 (April 1945), p.196.  
<sup>145</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979), p.73.  
<sup>146</sup> Patricia P. Clark, ed., Madison Family Bible Records, p.80.  
<sup>147</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.188.  
<sup>148</sup> *Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949* (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1950.), p.1491.  
<sup>149</sup> James Barbour, Eulogium Upon the Life and Character of James Madison, p.175.  
<sup>150</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.670.  
<sup>151</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.6.  
<sup>152</sup> Douglass Adair, *James Madison's Autobiography*, p.197.  
<sup>153</sup> James Barbour, Eulogium Upon the Life and Character of James Madison, p.170.  
<sup>154</sup> Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, Professor of History, James Madison University, p.2, Montpelier Archives. Madison - Misc. Folder.  
<sup>155</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.19.  
<sup>156</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.21.  
<sup>157</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.375.  
<sup>158</sup> Rossiter Johnson, ed., *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans*, Vol.1 (Boston: The Biographical Society, 1904), p.215.  
<sup>159</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.25.  
<sup>160</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.28.  
<sup>161</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.51.  
<sup>162</sup> Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.3.  
<sup>163</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.142.
-



County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>102,162,166,167,168,169,170</sup> Virginia Constitutional Convention May 1776 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was employed<sup>62,108</sup> County Justice, under authority of Commonwealth, may not have qualified May 1777 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>102,166,171,172</sup> Governor's Council 14 Jan 1778 - Dec 1779 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was employed<sup>102,166,173,174,175,176</sup> Virginia Delegate, Continental Congress Mar 1780 - 2 Nov 1783 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served in the military<sup>90,113,164</sup> county lieutenant, replacing resigned Zachary Burnley who had replaced James Madison, Sr.; inactive, replaced by Thomas Barbour 1781 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>174</sup> Virginia House of Delegates 1784 - 1785 in Richmond, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>120</sup> from James Madison, Sr. 19 Aug 1784 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>177</sup> elected into American Philosophical Society 22 Jan 1785. He was employed<sup>178</sup> Annapolis Convention Aug 1786 in Annapolis, Maryland. He was employed<sup>179</sup> Virginia delagate to Constitutional Convention May 1787 - Sep 1787 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was employed<sup>180</sup> Virginia Constitutional Convention Jun 1788 in Richmond, Virginia. He was employed<sup>181,182,183,184</sup> House of Representatives Mar 1789 - 1797 in New York, New York. He sold his property on<sup>185</sup> from John Lee, Thomas Beale 1728 land (Black Meadow) 1792 in Orange County, Virginia. He was bondsman for<sup>186</sup> of Mary Willis Madison, guardian of Nelly Conway Madison, orphan of Ambrose Madison 27 Jul 1795 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>127,128,187</sup> mill owned with father James Madison, Sr., and brothers William Madison and Francis Madison 29 Jul 1795 in Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>187</sup> sold speculation land for \$5250 to finance construction of grist mill 1796 in Mohawk Valley, New York. He was involved with the<sup>83</sup> addition to mansion 1797 in Montpelier, Orange County,

- 
- 164 W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.262.  
165 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.64.  
166 The Madisons of Montpelier, The Keepsake of an Exhibition in Honor of Robert A. Rutland, Charlottesville: University of Virginia Library, 1986, Montpelier Archives. Madison - Misc. Folder.  
167 W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.63.  
168 W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.278.  
169 William H. B. Thomas, Patriots of the Upcountry, Orange County, Virginia in the Revolution, p.35.  
170 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.68.  
171 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.78.  
172 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.84.  
173 Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.4.  
174 Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.6.  
175 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.88.  
176 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.142.  
177 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.151.  
178 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.369.  
179 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.190.  
180 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.253.  
181 Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.8.  
182 Robert K. Headley, Jr., *Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p.223.  
183 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.277.  
184 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.368.  
185 Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.36.  
186 William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.71.  
187 Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.375.
-

Virginia. He was employed<sup>166,188</sup> Secretary of State Mar 1801 - Mar 1809 in Washington, D.C.. He owned property on<sup>123</sup> inherited Montpelier from father (will written Sept 17, 1787) 27 Apr 1801 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>123</sup> will of James Madison, Sr. 27 Apr 1801 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>166,189,190</sup> President of the United States 4 Mar 1809 - 4 Mar 1817 in Washington D.C.. He was involved with the<sup>83</sup> wings added to mansion, work by James Dinsmore and John Neilson 1809/1812 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>191</sup> will of Dr. John Willis 22 Apr 1811 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>192</sup> trustee, University of Virginia 1816 - 1826 in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was employed<sup>193</sup> president, Albemarle Agricultural Society 1818 in Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age over 45, head of household, John Alcocke census taker, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>195</sup> Lafayette visited Montpelier for four days 1824 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>166,196,197</sup> rector, University of Virginia 1826 - 1834 in Charlottesville, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>124</sup> 18 acres to Reuben Newman, Sr., house later built in 1848 1827 in Arlington, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>166,168,198,199</sup> Virginia Constitutional Convention, County Delegate Oct 1829 - Jan 1830 in Richmond, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>187</sup> sold land bought in speculation bid for \$3000 1829 in Kentucky. He was counted in a census<sup>200</sup> age between 70 to 80, head of household, George Porter census taker 1 Jun 1830 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>185</sup> to Coleby Cowherd, Thomas Beale 1728 land, (Black Meadow) 1830 in Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>201</sup> 15 Apr 1835 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He added a codicil to his will on<sup>202</sup> 19 Apr 1835 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was given a funeral on<sup>13</sup> eulogy by Gov. James Barbour read by his son James Barbour, Jr. Aug 1836 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>13,203,204,205</sup> J. W. Davies obelisk placed above

---

<sup>188</sup> James Barbour, Eulogium Upon the Life and Character of James Madison, p.173.

<sup>189</sup> James Barbour, Eulogium Upon the Life and Character of James Madison, p.174.

<sup>190</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.474.

<sup>191</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), p.107.

<sup>192</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.646.

<sup>193</sup> Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.16.

<sup>194</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820, M-14861, Roll No. 141, Microcopy No. 33, United States Census Office, p.100.

<sup>195</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.627.

<sup>196</sup> Thomas A. Mason, *James Madison, Creating a New Union*, In UVa Alumni News (March/April 1987), p.7, Montpelier Archives. Madison - Misc. Folder.

<sup>197</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.658.

<sup>198</sup> Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.17.

<sup>199</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.636.

<sup>200</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830, M-18396, Roll No. 196, Microcopy No. 19, United States Census Office, p.321.

<sup>201</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.242.

<sup>202</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.243.

<sup>203</sup> T. M. Miller, *The Exhumation of President James Madison ("Richmond South" in the Alexandria Gazette of October 1, 1857)*, The Fireside Sentinel, The Alexandria Library, Lloyd House Journal (Vol. 5, No. 9, September 1991), p.123, Montpelier Archives. Madison Cemetery Information Folder.

<sup>204</sup> *Madison's Monument and Remains* (Fredericksburg Virginia News, Oct. 6, 1857), Montpelier Archives. photocopy, Madison Cemetery Information Folder.

<sup>205</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Oct 20, 1857, p.1.

grave in family cemetery 15 Sep 1857 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: Old Style birthday March 5, 1750 (Clark, 1958, p.80).

BIRTH: "James Madison junr. was Born on Tuesday night at 12 OClock, being the last of the 5th and beginning of the 6th Day of March 1751 [1750] and was Baptized by the Revd. Mr Wm Davis Mar. 31 and had for God Fathers Mr John Moore & Mr Jonatn. Gibson & for God Mothers Mrs Rebecca Moore, Miss Judith Catlett & Miss Elizabeth Catlet. Died the 28 June 1836. Intered 30 June" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

CENSUS: 1820 Orange County, Virginia census - taken December 23, 1820  
10 total males and 4 total females  
2 males between 0 and 10  
3 males between 10 and 16  
1 male between 16 and 26  
2 males between 26 and 45  
2 males over 45  
2 females between 26 and 45  
2 females over 45  
One of total a foreigner not naturalized  
119 total slaves

CENSUS: 1830 Orange County, Virginia Census  
2 total males and 1 total female  
1 male between 30 and 40  
1 male between 70 and 80  
1 female between 50 and 60  
97 total slaves

BIOGRAPHY: In 1901 his grave at Montpelier was reached by crossing an uncultivated field to a dilapidated brick wall surrounding the family burial plot which was filled with sunken mounds, fallen headstones, and a wilderness of woods. One of these graves is that of James Madison, the "Father of the Constitution" and the fourth president of the United States.

The 20th Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, Vol.7, p.215

James married<sup>1,182,206,207</sup> (MRIN:3) **Dolley Payne Todd MADISON**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of John PAYNE Jr. and Mary Coles PAYNE (MRIN:88), on 15 Sep 1794 in Harewood, Jefferson County, Virginia. Dolley was born<sup>1,143,145,208,209</sup> 20 May 1768 in Rowan County (later Guilford County), North Carolina. She died<sup>1,210,211</sup> 12 Jul 1849 in Lafayette Square, Washington D.C. and was buried<sup>13,143,145,210,212</sup> 13 Jan 1858 in Madison Family Cemetery.

---

<sup>206</sup> Carlton B. Smith, James Madison 1751-1836, A Brief Biographical Sketch, p.9.

<sup>207</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison*, p.17.

<sup>208</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison*, p.9.

<sup>209</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison*, p.10.

<sup>210</sup> David Via and Associates, *Conservation Report of the Dolley Madison Monument Treatments for the National Trust for Historic Preservation*, Appendix: Burial Records, Congressional Cemetery (Winter 1999).

<sup>211</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison*, p.325.

<sup>212</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Jan 26, 1858, p.1.

---

Dolley resided<sup>213</sup> before 1776 - 1783 in Hanover County, Virginia. She resided<sup>213</sup> 1783 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was involved with the<sup>214</sup> kicked out of Quaker Society for marrying James Madison, Jr. 12 Dec 1794 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age over 45, James Madison, Jr. head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>200</sup> age between 50 to 60, James Madison, Jr. head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was an executor for<sup>201,215</sup> of husband James Madison, Jr.'s will after 28 Jun 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. She was adopted<sup>216</sup> Anna (Annie) Payne, daughter of John C. Payne 1836 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>216</sup> 1837 - 1849 in Lafayette Square, Washington D.C.. She was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 60 to 70, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>218</sup> draft will; \$500 for JM gravestone and \$500 for gravestone for self about 1841. She was involved with the<sup>13,218</sup> draft will; mentions \$500 for JM monument and one for herself 1 Feb 1841. She sold his property on<sup>83,166</sup> to Henry W. Moncure 1844 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>13,219</sup> letter from Almond D. Fisk concerning procurement of Fisk metallic coffin for James Madison, Jr. 7 Apr 1849 in Washington, D.C.. She signed a will<sup>12</sup> 9 Jul 1849 in Washington, D.C.. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>210</sup> 14 Jul 1849 in The National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C.. She was given a funeral on<sup>211,220</sup> 16 Jul 1849 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Washington, D.C.. She was buried on<sup>1,13,211</sup> public vault 16 Jul 1849 in Congressional Cemetery, Washington D.C.. She was buried on<sup>13,210,221</sup> removed from Public Vault to Causten Vault 11 Feb 1852 in Causten Vault, Congressional Cemetery, Washington D.C..

BURIAL: Buried first in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C. July 1849. Buried second in Causten family burial vault, Washington, D.C. February 11, 1852.

Buried third in Madison Family Cemetery January 13, 1858.

BURIAL: Richmond Enquirer, Jan 26, 1858, #70, p.1

"The remains of Mrs. Madison. - The Southern Chronicle, published at Orange Court House, VA.

We learn that the remains of Mrs. Madison were brought from Washington by her nephew, Mr. Cutts, on Wednesday, the 13th inst., and deposited in the cemetery at Montpelier, near the monument recently placed by the citizens of this county over the grave of her husband. This, we understand, was in compliance with a wish expressed by Mrs. Madison herself. Circumstances unavoidable have heretofore delayed it. It would, however, have been

---

<sup>213</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.377.

<sup>214</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.381.

<sup>215</sup> Ruth & Sam Sparacio, eds., *Virginia County Court Records, Chancery Suits, Orange County, Virginia 1831-1845*, Madison v Madison (McLean, VA: privately published, 1988), p.73.

<sup>216</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.618.

<sup>217</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840, M-18426, Roll No. 573, Microcopy No. 704, United States Census Office, p.15.

<sup>218</sup> Madison Papers, Frederick Schmidt notes; in McGregor Collection of Notable VA Families, Alderman Special Collections, University of Virginia, 2988, series IV.

<sup>219</sup> Almond D. Fisk to Dolley Madison, New York, April 7, 1849, Montpelier Archives. photocopy, RC (DLC: DPM Papers).

<sup>220</sup> Lucia B. Cutts, ed., *Memoirs and Letters of Dolly Madison* (Boston & New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company, 1887), p.210, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>221</sup> Clara W. Payne to John Coles Payne (15 Feb 1852, Washington, DC), Montpelier Archives.

---

consummated when the Madison monument was erected in September last, if her relatives in Washington had known at the time that this was about being done."

(Frederick Schmidt notes, Montpelier Archives)

BURIAL: Madison Papers, Alderman Special Collections, UVA

Dolley Madison will (1841)

"five hundred dollars were appropriated for a monument over the grave of her husband, and an equal sum for a monument to designate the place of her burial" (Frederick Schmidt notes).

BURIAL: Madison Papers, Alderman Special Collections, UVA

Dolley Madison will - 2/1/1841

"I give ... five hundred dollars for the purpose of erecting a plain monument of white marble over the remains of my dear Husband, and as it is my desire and request to be laid by his side, I give ... five hundred dollars for the purpose of designating the latter place in a manner the [W.C. Rives, J.P.T., Edw. Coles] think proper" (Frederick Schmidt notes).

CENSUS: 1840 Orange County, Virginia Census

5 total males and 2 total females

3 males between 30 and 40

1 male between 40 and 50

1 male between 50 and 60

1 female between 15 and 20

1 female between 60 and 70

105 total slaves

DEATH: Gravestone in Madison Family Cemetery is inscribed with the death date: July 8, 1849

James and Dolley got engaged<sup>222</sup> May 1794 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. married by Rev. Alexander Balmain, husband of Lucy Taylor Balmain, daughter of Erasmus Taylor and granddaughter of Col. James Taylor, Jr. (Ketcham 1990, p.4).

- + 6 M ii. **Francis MADISON** was born 18 Jun 1753 and died 5 Apr 1800.
- + 7 M iii. **Maj. Ambrose MADISON** was born 27 Jan 1755 and died 3 Oct 1793.
- 8 M iv. **Catlett MADISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>7,40,223</sup> 10 Feb 1758 in Mount Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>40</sup> 22 Feb 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>7,223,224</sup> 18 Mar 1758 in Mount Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,13</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Catlett was a godparent of<sup>40,224</sup> Col. William Taliaferro, Richard Beale, Elizabeth Beale & Milly Chew 22 Feb 1758 in Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: "Catlett Madison was Born on Fryday Morning at 3 OClock February 10th 1758 & was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. James Maury February 22nd &

---

<sup>222</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.379.

<sup>223</sup> Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, p.140.

<sup>224</sup> Patricia P. Clark, ed., *Madison Family Bible Records*, p.82.

had for God Fathers Col. Wm Taliaferro & Mr Richard Beale & for God Mothers Mrs. Elizabeth Beale & Miss Milly Chew" (Clark, 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: "Catlett Madison Departed this Life on Saturday 18th of March 1758 at 3 o'Clock in the morning. Aged 36 days" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

- + 9 F v. **Nelly Conway Madison HITE** was born 14 Feb 1760 and died 24 Dec 1802.
- + 10 M vi. **William MADISON** was born 1 May 1762 and died 19 Jul 1843.
- + 11 F vii. **Sarah Catlett Madison MACON** was born 17 Aug 1764 and died 17 Oct 1843.
- 12 M viii. **Infant MADISON**<sup>4,12,225,226</sup> was born<sup>4,12,225</sup> 1766 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>4,12,225</sup> 1766 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,13</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

BIRTH: Aged one day.

BIRTH: Listed as "Son" in James Madison, Jr. chart pedigree.

- 13 F ix. **Elizabeth MADISON**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>7,224,225</sup> 19 Feb 1768 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>224</sup> 22 Feb 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>7,138,224,225,227</sup> 17 May 1775 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia from Dysentery and was buried<sup>4,13</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Elizabeth was a godparent of<sup>224</sup> Maj. Zachariah Burnley, Capt. Ambrose Powell, Alice Chew, and Milly Chew 22 Feb 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. She suffered illness<sup>225</sup> dysentery May 1775 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: "Elizabeth Madison was Born February 19th 1768, half an hour after 12 O'clock & was Baptized February 22nd, by the Revd. Mr. Thomas Martin & had for God Fathers Majr. Zachariah Burnley & Capt. Ambrose Powell & for God Mothers Miss Alice & Miss Milly Chew" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: "Elizabeth Madison Departed this Life May 17th 1775, abt. half after 12 O'clock being Wednesday. Aged 7 years & 3 months lacking 2 days" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: "She died, apparently a victim of the dysentery which was raging in the county that spring and summer, at the age of seven years. Her younger brother (Reuben) died within a month after her" (Amundson, n.d.).

- 14 M x. **Stillborn Infant MADISON**<sup>7,12,225,226</sup> was born<sup>4,12,224,225</sup> 12 Jul 1770 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>4,12,224,225</sup> 12 Jul 1770 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia from Stillborn and was buried<sup>4,13</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

---

<sup>225</sup> Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, p.142.

<sup>226</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.371.

<sup>227</sup> William T. Hutchinson and William M. E. Rachal, *The Papers of James Madison*, Vol.1 (Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 1962), p.154.

---

BIRTH: "Mrs Madison Deliver'd of a Still born Child July 12th 1770." - (Sarah Madison Macon Bible)

BIRTH: Not listed in the extant portion of the James Madison, Jr. chart pedigree, but the line he drew connecting all of his siblings at the bottom of the page extends to the right where the page is ripped. There would be no other reason for the line to extend unless it connected another child with the sibling line. The only possible sibling that this could be is the stillborn child.

- 15 M xi. **Reuben MADISON**<sup>7,225</sup> was born<sup>7,224,225</sup> 19 Sep 1771 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>224</sup> 10 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>7,138,224,225,227</sup> 5 Jun 1775 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia from Dysentery and was buried<sup>4,13</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Reuben suffered illness<sup>225</sup> dysentery Jun 1775 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: "Reuben Madison was Born Sepr. 19, 1771, between 5 & 6 o'Clock in the evening & was Baptized November 10th, by the Revd. Mr John Barnett and had for God Fathers Mr Thomas Barbour & Mr James Chew & for God Mothers Miss Alice & Milly Chew" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

BIRTH: Listed as "Son" in James Madison, Jr. chart pedigree.

DEATH: "Reuben Madison Departed this Life June 5th, 1775, at 11 OClock in the Morning being Monday. Aged 3 Years 8 Months & 17 Days" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: "Reuben was apparnetly a victim of the same dysentery epidemic that carried off his sister Elizabeth a few weeks before his own death" (Amundson, n.d.).

- + 16 F xii. **Frances Taylor Madison ROSE** was born 4 Oct 1774 and died 4 Oct 1823.

3. **Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE**<sup>228</sup> (Ambrose) was born<sup>7,21,43,229</sup> 14 Jun 1725 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. She died<sup>7,43,230</sup> 6 Jan 1773 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Orange County, Virginia.

Elizabeth was baptized<sup>54,231</sup> godparents James Taylor, Richard Thomas, Martha Taylor and Elinor Madison 3 Jul 1725 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>21,54,231</sup> James Taylor, Richard Thomas (Taylor overseer), Martha Taylor, and Elinor Madison 3 Jul 1725 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>232</sup> Ambrose Madison will 1732 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. She administered the estate of<sup>74</sup> John Willis Mar 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. She was deeded land

---

<sup>228</sup> *Virginia Council Journals, 1726-1753*, The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Jan 1924, Vol.32, No.1), p.53.

<sup>229</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>230</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>231</sup> Patricia P. Clark, ed., Madison Family Bible Records, p.81.

<sup>232</sup> Ann L. Miller, The Madison Family's Land in the Region of "Montpelier", Central Orange County, Virginia: 1723-1801, p.12.

---

on<sup>233</sup> from and to James and Elianor [Madison] Coleman 23 May 1751 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>40,224</sup> for Catlett Madison 22 Feb 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>234</sup> to George Bruce 23 Jul 1761 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>235</sup> to Catherine Daingerfield, granddaughter 1764. She was an executor for<sup>96</sup> husband Richard Beale's will 22 Aug 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She sold his property on<sup>236</sup> from John Tayloe Hambleton, 4 acres 28 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She sold his property on<sup>237</sup> from Vivion Minor, 328 acres 20 Mar 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. She signed a will<sup>228,238,239</sup> 11 Dec 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a will probated<sup>228,238,239</sup> 25 Feb 1773 in Orange County, Virginia.

BAPTISM: Godparents: James Taylor, Richard Thomas, Martha Taylor and Elinor Madison.

BIOGRAPHY: Issue of Elizabeth and Richard Beale:

Mary Beale

Ann Beale m. John Whitaker Willis

Winifred Beale m. ? Willis and William Daingerfield

-R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

BIOGRAPHY: This seems to confuse Mary Beale as one of Richard's children when in fact Mary Willis was from Elizabeth's 1st marriage to John Willis. This is shown where Bolling believes Winifred Beale married 1st a Willis and then 2nd William Daingerfield. The Willis was in fact her name from her father John Willis.

Elizabeth married (1-MRIN:4) **John WILLIS**<sup>240</sup>, son of Col. Henry WILLIS and Anne Alexander Smith WILLIS (MRIN:10), about 1742. John was born<sup>241,242,243</sup> 17 Aug 1724. He died<sup>12,240,244</sup> 5 Mar 1750 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Orange County, Virginia.

John was deeded land on<sup>245</sup> to Hancock Lee 28 Nov 1745 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>246,247</sup> Fredericksville Parish; constructed church above the Mountains Oct 1746 - Dec 1746 in Hanover County (later Albemarle County), Virginia. He was employed<sup>248</sup> County Justice 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>64</sup> Commission of the Peace 9 May 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>65</sup> 16 Tithables in James Mitchell's precinct 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>249,250</sup> committee to decide location of courthouse Jun 1749

- 
- <sup>233</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.129.  
<sup>234</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.20-21.  
<sup>235</sup> *Daingerfield Family Bible Record, 1763-1898*, Bible Records Collection, p.1, The Library of Virginia, MBRC 5.  
<sup>236</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.137.  
<sup>237</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.145.  
<sup>238</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.95.  
<sup>239</sup> Beale Family, p.169.  
<sup>240</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>241</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>242</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol.5 (Thompson-Yates)*, Willis Family (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.504.  
<sup>243</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.510.  
<sup>244</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.511.  
<sup>245</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.52.  
<sup>246</sup> Rosalie Edith Davis, *Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book 1742-1787* (Manchester, Missouri: 1978), p.25.  
<sup>247</sup> Rosalie Edith Davis, *Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book 1742-1787*, p.29.  
<sup>248</sup> William Everett Brockman, Orange County Virginia Families, p.5.  
<sup>249</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.6.  
<sup>250</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.36.
-



in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>251</sup> inventory of estate at the Mountains 3 Apr 1750 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>251</sup> inventory of estate at the Mine Run 10 Apr 1750 in Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

Date of death given as March 5, 1750. Possible new style date compared to one included in profile.

They had the following children:

+ 17 F i. **Mary Willis DANGERFIELD** was born 12 Dec 1743 and died 16 Feb 1819.

Elizabeth also married<sup>12,239,242,252</sup> (2-MRIN:5) **Richard BEALE**, son of Thomas BEALE and Elizabeth Taverner BEALE (MRIN:9), on 1 Jan 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. Richard was born<sup>228,239,253</sup> 19 Dec 1723 in Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. He died<sup>96,228,239,240</sup> Jul 1771 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Orange County, Virginia.

Richard patented land on<sup>254</sup> 27 Apr 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>255</sup> land to James Coward 18 Oct 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>72</sup> 13 slaves from John Willis estate division for wife Elizabeth Madison Willis Beale 24 May 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>78</sup> 5 Tithables in the Folk of Pamankey 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>51</sup> 11 Tithables in Thomas White's precinct 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>85</sup> County Justice May 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>80,256,257</sup> Taverner Beale will 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>67,248</sup> Mar 1757 in St. Thomas' Epsicopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was a godparent of<sup>40,224</sup> for Catlett Madison 22 Feb 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. He is mentioned in<sup>258</sup> of Mary Willis 25 Aug 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>234</sup> to George Bruce 23 Jul 1761 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>86</sup> James Coleman, Sr. will 13 Oct 1764 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>259</sup> deed between William Beale of Richmond County and son William Beale, Jr. 5 Oct 1765 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>260,261</sup> from William and Martha Richards, Southwest Mts., adjoining William Daingerfield's leased land 23 Oct 1766 in Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>93,228,239</sup> 18 Aug 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. He added a codicil to his will on<sup>93</sup> 16 Jun 1769 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>228,239</sup> 22 Aug 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>262</sup> estate inventory 28 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

+ 18 F ii. **Anne Beale WILLIS** was born after 1753 and died 8 Mar 1799.

19 F iii. **Molly BEALE**<sup>93,238</sup> was born about 1755. She died<sup>93,238</sup> after 1772.

Molly owned property on<sup>263</sup> slaves promised to Molly by Mary Willis Daingerfield deeded to Richard Beale for use of Molly 27 Aug 1763 in Orange

---

<sup>251</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.32.

<sup>252</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>253</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>254</sup> Wilmer L. Hall, *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, p.285.

<sup>255</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.108.

<sup>256</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.51.

<sup>257</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.78.

<sup>258</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.56.

<sup>259</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.63.

<sup>260</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.67.

<sup>261</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.84.

<sup>262</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.92.

<sup>263</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.40.

---

County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>93</sup> inherited 880 acres between James Madison and Charles Beale from Richard Beale in will 18 Aug 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>238</sup> mentioned in will of Elizabeth Beale 11 Dec 1772 in Orange County, Virginia.

4. **Frances Madison Beale HITE**<sup>264</sup> (Ambrose) was born<sup>7,12,21,38,265</sup> 6 Mar 1726 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia and was baptized 9 Apr 1726 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. She died<sup>7,21,214,265,266,267</sup> 9 Aug 1776 in Cherokee, Georgia.

Frances was a godparent of<sup>21,54,231</sup> James Pendleton, Isbell Pendleton, and Elizabeth Penn 6 Mar 1726 in King and Queen County (later Caroline County), Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>232</sup> Ambrose Madison will 1732 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>268</sup> 1000 acres from uncle Henry Madison 4 Nov 1734 in Spotsylvania County (later Orange County), Virginia. She had a<sup>269,270</sup> Erasmus Taylor as guardian 25 Oct 1744 in Orange County, Virginia. She sold his property on<sup>268</sup> 850 of 1000 acres deeded from Henry Madison to Gilbert Hamilton 24 May 1750 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>40</sup> for nephew Francis Madison 1 Jul 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>271</sup> to Daniel Stodghill, Swift Run Gap land at Great Mountains 25 Apr 1754 in Orange County, Virginia. She was an executor for<sup>80,256</sup> Taverner Beale will 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>272</sup> will of Hanery Martin (Henry Martin) indicates he and his father Robert Martin were overseers for Frances Madison Beale before Oct 1757/1761 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>264</sup> land to Taverner Beale, Jr. or James Madison, Sr.; Ambrose Madison land inheritance land title decided before marriage to Jacob Hite 15 Dec 1760 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>7</sup> in Maj. Isaac Hite notebook Jul 1776 in South Carolina. She resided<sup>214</sup> visited by James Madison, Jr. on way to Harewood to be married? Sep 1794 in Winchester, Virginia.

BAPTISM: Godparents: James Pendleton, Isbell Pendleton and Elizabeth Penn

DEATH: Was killed by Indians.

-R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

DEATH: She is mentioned still living in 1794 near Winchester, Virginia. "They [James Madison, Jr. and his sister Fanny Madison] stopped to see their old aunt Frances Madison Hite, near Winchester, but hastened on to the wedding site" (Ketcham 1990, p.381).

Bibliographic note reads:

"1794 deed, Bowman-Hite papers, Indiana Historical Society, Bloomington, Indiana, places Frances Madison at her aunt's that year" (Ketcham 1990, pp.703-704).

Frances married (1-MRIN:12) **Capt. Taverner BEALE Sr.**<sup>2,80</sup>, son of Thomas BEALE and Elizabeth Taverner BEALE (MRIN:9), about 1743. Taverner was born<sup>80</sup> 1713 in Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. He died<sup>80,81,265,273</sup> Sept/Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>264</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.19-20.

<sup>265</sup> *Virginia Council Journals, 1726-1753*, p.54.

<sup>266</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>267</sup> Elizabeth Madison Coles Umstadd, *Hite Family Homesteads - Neckar to Shenandoab* (Hite Family Association Publications, Middletown, VA, 1997), p.85, Montpelier Archives, Hite Family Genealogy file.

<sup>268</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.112.

<sup>269</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.4.

<sup>270</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.75.

<sup>271</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.154.

<sup>272</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.53.

<sup>273</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

Taverner resided<sup>80</sup> Apr 1740 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>274</sup> from will of Roger Mallory 6 Sep 1743 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>275</sup> William Beale deed 24 May 1744 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>67,248</sup> Church Warden Jun 1748 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He patented land on<sup>254</sup> 27 Apr 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>64</sup> Commission of the Peace 9 May 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>80,240,249,250</sup> committee to decide location of courthouse Jun 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>255</sup> land to James Coward 18 Oct 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>276</sup> 12 Tithables in James Mitchell's precinct 1749 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>70,251</sup> County Justice 1749 - 30 Apr 1752 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>251</sup> John Willis mountain estate inventory 3 Apr 1750 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>69</sup> Sheriff 26 Dec 1751 - Nov 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a godparent of<sup>40</sup> for nephew Francis Madison 1 Jul 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>76,77</sup> County Justice 23 Aug 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>78</sup> 14 Tithables in the Folk of Pamankey 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>271</sup> to Daniel Stodghill 25 Apr 1754 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>277</sup> 12 Tithables in Thomas Graves precinct 1754 in Orange County, Virginia. He is mentioned in<sup>278</sup> Mary Willis' guardian account 25 Sep 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>51</sup> 7 Tithables in Thomas Graves precinct 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>81,265</sup> 3 Nov 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>80,265</sup> 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Helped lay out town of Orange, Virginia. - R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

They had the following children:

- + 20 M i. **Col. Taverner BEALE Jr.** was born about 1744/1745 and died 1810.
- 21 M ii. **Charles BEALE**<sup>81,240,264,279</sup> was born<sup>280</sup> about 1747. He died 1772/1783 in Frederick County or Shenandoah County, Virginia.
 

Charles owned property on<sup>80,81</sup> inherited 830 acres from father; land James Coward lives on 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>281</sup> 1770 in Frederick County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>281</sup> to Jonathan Cowherd, 800 acres 28 Mar 1770 in Orange County, Virginia.
- 22 F iii. **Elizabeth Beale HARRISON**<sup>81,240,264,279</sup> was born<sup>262</sup> 1747/1753 in Orange County, Virginia and remembered in an obituary on May 1824 in Alexandria Gazette, Alexandria, Virginia. She died 8 May 1824 in Virginia.
 

Elizabeth was involved with the<sup>80,81</sup> named in father's will 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a<sup>262</sup> Taverner Beale guardian 1767 - 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She is mentioned in<sup>262</sup> Payments to Isaac Hite, Cuthbert Harrison, Charles Beale, and James Maury 29 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>282</sup> age over 45, George Harrison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia.

<sup>274</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 1 (1735-1743), Washington, D.C., 1958, p.54.

<sup>275</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1743-1759), p.10.

<sup>276</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.140.

<sup>277</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.143.

<sup>278</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.46.

<sup>279</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.133.

<sup>280</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.109.

<sup>281</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.127.

<sup>282</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820, M-14851, Roll No. 131, Microcopy No. 33, United States Census Office, p.104.

BIOGRAPHY: Wife of George Harrison. Two men named George Harrison listed in both Culpeper County and Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1787 tax list. One also found between 1804-1812 and in 1820 census in Madison County, Virginia.

Elizabeth married<sup>283</sup> (MRIN:53) **George HARRISON**<sup>240,284</sup>, son of Burr HARRISON and Ann Barnes HARRISON (MRIN:28). George was born<sup>284,285</sup> 22 Mar 1744/1745 and was baptized<sup>284</sup> 8 Apr 1744/1745 . He died<sup>282</sup> after 1820.

George was counted in a census<sup>282</sup> age over 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>282</sup> farmer 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He moved<sup>285</sup> to Kentucky.

CENSUS: 1820 Madison County, Virginia Census

1 total male and 3 total females

1 male over 45

1 female between 0 and 10

1 female between 26 and 45

1 female over 45

9 total slaves

+ 23 F iv. **Frances Madison Beale HITE** was born 1 Oct 1749 and died after 1776.

+ 24 F v. **Anne Beale HARRISON** was born 31 Mar 1754 and died 6 Nov 1785.

Frances also married<sup>80,286</sup> (2-MRIN:13) **Jacob HITE**<sup>2,265,287,288</sup>, son of Hans Jost HITE and Anna Maria Merckle HITE (MRIN:953), on 15 Dec 1760 in Orange County, Virginia. Jacob was born<sup>287,289,290</sup> 14 Mar 1718/1719 in Perkiomen, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died<sup>267,287,291</sup> 1 Jul 1776 in South Carolina.

Jacob resided<sup>292</sup> in Lee Town, Jefferson County, Virginia. He is mentioned in<sup>262</sup> Frances Beale account 29 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He moved<sup>289,291</sup> about 1773 to Greenville, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

25 M vi. **George HITE**<sup>293</sup> was born<sup>294</sup> 1761.

George was educated between<sup>293,295</sup> 1776 - after 1778 at College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia.

---

<sup>283</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>284</sup> *Harrison Family Bible Record, 1637-1822*, In Kentucky Bible Records by Kentucky Genealogical Records Committee, N.S.D.A.R., 1948, p.2, The Library of Virginia, Acc.#22921.

<sup>285</sup> *Harrison of Northern Virginia*, In Genealogies of Virginia Families from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol.3 (Fleet-Hayes) by John Winterbottom (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), p.675.

<sup>286</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>287</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.344.

<sup>288</sup> Beale Family, p.85.

<sup>289</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery* (Bedford, VA: Hamilton's, 1987), p.122.

<sup>290</sup> Jost Hite, Beth Taylor genealogy file, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~walkersj/hite.html>.

<sup>291</sup> A. G. Grinnan, *The Fate of Frances Madison*, In The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol.4, No.4 (April 1897), p.464.

<sup>292</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.345.

<sup>293</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.348.

<sup>294</sup> Elizabeth Madison Coles Umstatted, *Hite Family Homesteads - Neckar to Shenandoah*, p.83.

<sup>295</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.359.

---

George married (MRIN:972) **Deborah Rutherford HITE**<sup>295</sup>.

26 F vii. **Eleanor HITE**<sup>293</sup> died<sup>293</sup> 1776 in South Carolina.

27 F viii. **Susan HITE** died<sup>293</sup> 1776 in South Carolina.

## Third Generation

6. **Francis MADISON**<sup>126,296</sup> (James, Ambrose) was born<sup>7,40,296</sup> 18 Jun 1753 in Mount Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>40</sup> 1 Jul 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>56,296,297</sup> 5 Apr 1800 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>298,299</sup> in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

Francis was a godparent of<sup>40</sup> Taverner Beale, Erasmus Taylor, Milly Taylor & Frances Beale 1 Jul 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>96</sup> Richard Beale's will codicil 16 Jun 1769 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>99</sup> deed between William and Mary Daingerfield and Henry Gaines 16 Jun 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>300</sup> deed between John and Mary Stockdell and William Bell 27 Oct 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>110</sup> lived on land before deeded over to him by father James Madison, Sr. about 1778 - 1800 in Prospect Hill, CCIMC, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>301</sup> for will of William Bell 28 Dec 1780 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>109,123</sup> from James Madison, Sr., 1000 acres gift 14 Aug 1784 in Prospect Hill, Culpeper County (later Madison County), V. He was bondsman for<sup>302</sup> for Alex Dabney, guardian of Miller Bell and William Bell, orphan of William Bell 28 Apr 1786 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>109</sup> to William Madison, 40 acres of 1000 acres 1791 in Prospect Hill, Culpeper County, Virginia. He was bondsman for<sup>186</sup> for Mary W. Madison, administratrix of Ambrose Madison with William Madison 23 Dec 1793 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>126</sup> Sarah Thomas will (named Francis T. Madison) 24 Jan 1794 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>127,128,303</sup> mill with father James Madison, Sr., and brothers William Madison and James Madison, Jr. on his land 29 Jul 1795 in Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>304</sup> estate inventory and appraisalment 23 May 1801 in Madison County, Virginia.

BIRTH: "Frances [Francis] Madison was Born on Munday, Morning abt. 7 OClock June 18, 1753 & was Baptized by the Revd Mr Mungo Marshall July the 1st & had for God Fathers, Mr. Taverner Beale & Mr Erasmus Taylor & for God Mothers Miss Milly Taylor & Mrs Frances Beale" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: "Francis Madison departed this Life April 5th 1800, abt 10 OClock being Saturday. Aged 46 Years 3 [9] Months & 17 Days" (Clark 1958, p.83; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

---

<sup>296</sup> Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, p.139.

<sup>297</sup> Madison v Shepherd, Madison County, Virginia Chancery File 3-A, Abt. 1801-1802, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>298</sup> Vee Dove, *Madison County Homes, A Collection of Pre-Civil War Homes and Family Heritages* (Madison County, VA: privately published, 1975), p.223.

<sup>299</sup> Ann Miller, personal communication, Nov. 22, 2002.

<sup>300</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.174.

<sup>301</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), p.5.

<sup>302</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.68.

<sup>303</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1804), p.48.

<sup>304</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813), Madison County Will Book 1 (1793-1804) and Will Book 2 (1804-1813) and Abstracts of Marriage Bonds (1793-1800), Privately published, 1986, p.37.

Francis married<sup>296,305</sup> (MRIN:32) **Susan Bell MADISON** "Susannah"<sup>306</sup>, daughter of Capt. William BELL Sr. and Mary Bell ALCOCKE (MRIN:69), on 29 Oct 1772. Susannah was born<sup>307</sup> 1750/1757. She died<sup>110,308,309</sup> 1834 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia and was buried in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

Susannah owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>311</sup> age over 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She signed a will<sup>309</sup> 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 70 to 80, head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She resided<sup>312,313</sup> about 1777 - 1830/1840 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She had a will probated<sup>309</sup> 23 Oct 1834 in Madison County, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Lived and died at plantation called either Prospect Hill, Springfield, or Locust Grove in Madison County, Virginia, on Orange-Madison road near mill on Rapidan River. In 1831 still alive living at Locust Grove, Madison County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1820 Madison County, Virginia Census  
3 total males and 4 total females  
1 male between 0 and 10  
2 males between 26 and 45  
1 female between 0 and 10  
2 females between 16 and 26  
1 female over 45  
25 total slaves

CENSUS: 1830 Madison County, Virginia Census  
1 total male and 2 total females  
1 male between 50 and 60  
1 female between 30 and 40  
1 female between 70 and 80  
23 total slaves

They had the following children:

28 M i. **James F. MADISON**<sup>310,314</sup> was born<sup>297,311</sup> 1775/1779 in Madison County, Virginia.

---

<sup>305</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.370.

<sup>306</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821), p.4.

<sup>307</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830, M-18396, Roll. No. 196, Microcopy No. 19, United States Census Office, p.18.

<sup>308</sup> *Virginia Herald* (Fredericksburg, VA), Jan 12, 1831, p.3, c.1, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>309</sup> Will of Susan Madison, Madison County Will Book #6, pp.212-213, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>310</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1804), p.136.

<sup>311</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820, p.108.

<sup>312</sup> Fanny Walker Aglionby, Orange 100 Years Ago (From The Orange Review, Thursday, March 24, 1949), In Orange County Virginia Families, Vol.3, by William Everett Brockman, Published privately, 1959., p.135.

<sup>313</sup> Vee Dove, *Madison County Homes, A Collection of Pre-Civil War Homes and Family Heritages*, p.222.

<sup>314</sup> Letter from Edwin Davis Shepherd (Indian Trace Farm, Locust Dale, Madison Co., VA) to Mrs. Mary Taliaferro Ewers (Madison Square, Madison Mills, VA), also in Madison Family Genealogy Forum posting, July 11, 2001, by Margaret Amundson;  
<http://www.genforum.genealogy.com/madison/messages/593.html> (25 Jan. 1945, Madison Mills, Virginia), Ann Miller Research Files.

---

He died<sup>309,315</sup> 1827/1830 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia from Suicide and was buried<sup>316</sup> in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

James owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>311</sup> age between 26 to 45, Susan Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (James Madison) in mother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia.

DEATH: Possibly committed suicide at Locust Grove, also called Greenway, in Madison County, Virginia, in the 1820s. This was the house of his mother Susanna Bell Madison.

- 29 M ii. **William MADISON**<sup>310,314,317</sup> was born<sup>297,311,317</sup> about 1778 in Virginia. He died<sup>317</sup> 1850/1860 in Madison County, Virginia and was buried in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

William owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>309</sup> "services rendered", possible farm related paid for by mother Susan Madison in her will about 1818 - after 1827 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>318</sup> to deed of sale between William H. Smith and Reuben C. Madison to Susan Madison 2 Oct 1818 in Madison Mills, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>311</sup> age between 26 to 45, Susan Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>314</sup> Reuben, Catlett & William's share bought by Catherine B. Madison and Frances T. Madison 1821 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 50 to 60, Susan Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 5 Oct 1836 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>320</sup> age between 60 to 70, Alexander S. Taliaferro head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>317</sup> age 72, in Alexander S. Taliaferro household, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Living in Dr. Alexander Spotswood Taliaferro household in 1850 census for Madison County, Virginia. He is the husband of Catherine (Kitty) Bell Madison Taliaferro, William's sister. Possibly also in same household in 1840 census.

- + 30 F iii. **Elizabeth Conway Madison SHEPHERD** was born about 1780 and died 13 Nov 1850.
- + 31 F iv. **Nelly Madison WOOD** was born about 1784 and died 16 Feb 1819.
- + 32 F v. **Mary C. B. Madison SMITH** was born about 1786 and died 1807/1835.

---

<sup>315</sup> Ann Miller, personal communication, 2002.

<sup>316</sup> Ann Miller, personal communication.

<sup>317</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Roll No. 967, Microcopy No. 432, United States Census Office, p.96, household 605.

<sup>318</sup> Madison County Deed Book #6, p.316, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>319</sup> Ruth & Sam Sparacio, eds., *Virginia County Court Records, Chancery Suits, Orange County, Virginia 1831-1845*, p.76.

<sup>320</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840, M-18418, Roll No. 565, Microcopy No. 704, United States Census Office, p.324.

---

33 M vi. **Catlett M. MADISON**<sup>310,314,321</sup> was born<sup>297,307,311</sup> 1786/1790 in Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>12,322</sup> 1850/1860 in Madison County, Virginia and was buried in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

Catlett owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>311</sup> age between 26 to 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>314</sup> Catlett, Reuben & William's share bought by Catherine B. Madison and Frances T. Madison 1821 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 40 to 50, head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 14 Dec 1836 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>325</sup> age between 40 to 50, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>322</sup> age 50, Farmer, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>322</sup> farmer 1850 in Madison County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1820 Madison County, Virginia Census  
1 male between 26 and 45  
1 female between 26 and 45  
4 total slaves

CENSUS: 1830 Madison County, Virginia Census  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 female between 40 and 50  
4 total slaves

CENSUS: 1840 Madison County, Virginia Census  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 female between 40 and 50  
1 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Catlett M. Madison age 50 Farmer  
Winnie S. age 55

Catlett married<sup>12</sup> (MRIN:108) **Winnie S. Rountt MADISON**<sup>322</sup>, daughter of Unknown ROUTT (MRIN:109), on 17 Mar 1807. Winnie was born<sup>307,311,322</sup> 1780/1790 in Virginia. She died<sup>322</sup> 1850/1860 in Madison County, Virginia and was buried in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

Winnie was counted in a census<sup>311</sup> age between 26 to 45, Catlett M. Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 40 to 50, Catlett M. Madison head of household 1 Jun

---

<sup>321</sup> Laura Cederstrand, Re: Mary Madison, 1700's VA, Dolley Madison Orange County Lawsuit 1843-1844, <http://www.genforum.genealogy.com/madison/messages/596.html>.

<sup>322</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.96, household 613.

<sup>323</sup> Ruth & Sam Sparacio, eds., *Virginia County Court Records, Chancery Suits, Orange County, Virginia 1831-1845*, p.75.

<sup>324</sup> Ruth & Sam Sparacio, eds., *Virginia County Court Records, Chancery Suits, Orange County, Virginia 1831-1845*, p.77.

<sup>325</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840, p.317.



1830 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>325</sup> age between 40 to 50, Catlett M. Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>322</sup> age 55, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia.

+ 34 M vii. **Reuben Conway MADISON** was born 1786/1790 and died 1821/1837.

35 F viii. **Catherine (Kitty) Bell Madison TALIAFERRO**<sup>310,314,321,326</sup> was born<sup>327</sup> 29 Jan 1791 in Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>327</sup> 21 Nov 1869 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia and was buried<sup>327</sup> Nov 1869 in Saint George's Parish, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Catherine owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. She had a<sup>328</sup> Alexander Shepherd and William B. Wood as guardians 25 Jan 1810 in Madison County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (Catherine B. Madison) in mother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 30 to 40, Susan Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 31 Oct 1836 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>320</sup> age between 40 to 50, Alexander S. Taliaferro head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>317</sup> age 48 (58?), taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>329</sup> age 70, personal \$5500, in household with Thomas R. Ware and William Ware, taken July 5, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1860 Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia Census

Catherine Taliferro age 70

Thomas R. Ware age 45 Purser in Navy [Buried in St. George's Episcopal Church graveyard in 1889 aged 75 (Quenzel 1951, p.115)]

William Ware age 40 Bank Teller

DEATH: Possibly died prior to 1854 (Miller, Greenway manuscript, n.d)

BURIAL: "Catherine Taliaferro Born 29th January 1791 Died 21st November 1869 Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." [The Historical sketch of 1892 gives her name as Mrs. Catherine Reat Taliaferro. She lies near Mrs. Eleanor Reat Thom.] (Quenzel 1951, p.114).

BURIAL: She is named on the gravestone of her husband Dr. Alexander Spotswood Taliaferro in the graveyard at Greenway (Prospect Hill), but no dates of birth or death are given. All other gravestones in the graveyard contain this information.

Catherine married<sup>314</sup> (MRIN:119) **Dr. Alexander Spotswood**

---

<sup>326</sup> C. Thomas Chapman, Greenway (Prospect Hill) Cemetery, Madison County, Virginia, research visit, Oct. 27, 2002 .

<sup>327</sup> Carrol H. Quenzel, *The History and Background of St. George's Episcopal Church Fredericksburg, Virginia* (Richmond, Virginia: 1951), p.114.

<sup>328</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813), p.98.

<sup>329</sup> Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Roll No. 1380, Microcopy No. 653, United States Census Office, p.319, household 499.

---

**TALIAFERRO**<sup>321</sup>, son of Baldwin TALIAFERRO and Anne Spotswood Burwell TALIAFERRO (MRIN:372), on 20 Jun 1835 in Madison County, Virginia. Alexander was born<sup>313,317,326</sup> 1798 in Virginia. He died<sup>313,326</sup> 1855 in Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>326</sup> in Greenway (Prospect Hill), Madison County, Virginia.

Alexander graduated<sup>312</sup> in Princeton University. He graduated<sup>312</sup> M.D. in University Of Pennsylvania. He resided<sup>313</sup> 1835 - 1855 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>313,320</sup> age between 40 to 50, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>320</sup> farmer 1840 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>313,317</sup> age 57, Doctor, real estate \$12,000, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>317</sup> Doctor 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>330</sup> 1853 in St. Thomas' Epsicopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1840 Madison County, Virginia Census  
3 total males and 4 total females  
1 male between 10 and 15  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 male between 60 and 70  
1 female between 5 and 10  
2 females between 10 and 15  
1 female between 40 and 50  
14 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Alexander S. Taliaferro age 57 Doctor  
Catherine B. age 48  
Judith A. age 20  
Joseph F. age 18 Laborer  
Frances E. age 16  
William Madison age 72 none

+ 36 F ix. **Frances T. Madison SHEPHERD** was born 1792/1798 and died 25 Mar 1866.

7. **Maj. Ambrose MADISON** (James, Ambrose) was born<sup>7,8,40,331</sup> 27 Jan 1755 in Mount Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>40</sup> 2 Mar 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>7,8,224,296,305,332</sup> 3 Oct 1793 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia from Yellow Fever and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

Ambrose was a godparent of<sup>40</sup> James Coleman, Col. George Taylor, Mrs. James Taylor & Alice Chew 2 Mar 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>99</sup> deed between William and Mary Daingerfield and Henry Gaines 16 Jun 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>107</sup> deed between James Madison, Jr. and James Madison, Sr., Black Level tract 22 Sep 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>333</sup> lieutenant, Culpeper Minutemen 1775 in Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>1,8</sup> Paymaster, Williamsburg Artillery, 3rd Virginia Regiment 1 Feb 1777 - 14 Sep 1778

---

<sup>330</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.38.

<sup>331</sup> Samuel Bassett French, S. Bassett French Biographical Sketches, Handwritten notes prepared for intended biographical dictionary, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>332</sup> Thomas A. Mason, Robert A. Rutland and Jeanne K. Sisson, eds., *The Papers of James Madison*, Vol. 15 (Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1985), p.363.

<sup>333</sup> William H. B. Thomas, Patriots of the Upcountry, Orange County, Virginia in the Revolution, p.26.

---

in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>8,334,335</sup> Captain, Convention Army Guard Regiment 18 Jan 1779 - 23 Sep 1779 in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>111,336</sup> from father James Madison, Sr. 22 Mar 1781 in Woodley Vale (later called Woodley), Orange County, V. He served in the military<sup>163,164</sup> Major, commissioned militia Jul 1781 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>337</sup> Thomas Chew's will 28 Feb 1782 in Orange County, Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>115,338</sup> land tax book; total acres - 350; 3 white and 30 black 1782 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>120</sup> deed gift between James Madison, Sr. and James Madison, Jr. 19 Aug 1784 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a<sup>339</sup> of Philip and Alice Taylor 23 Sep 1784 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>340</sup> 1787 - 1793 in Woodley Vale (later called Woodley), Orange County, V. He owned property on<sup>336</sup> house built about 1787 in Woodley Vale (later called Woodley), Orange County, V. He had a<sup>341,342</sup> of John, Sarah, Martha, and Edward Hobdey, orphans of Edward Hobdey 28 Jul 1788 in Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: "Ambrose Madison was Born on Munday Night, between 9 & 10 OClock January 27th 1755 & was Baptized by the Revd Mr Mungo Marshall March 2nd & had for God Fathers Mr James Coleman & Col. George Taylor & for God Mothers Mrs Jane Taylor & Alice Chew" (Clark, 1958, p.81; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: "Ambrose Madison Departed this Life October 3rd, 1793 between 2 & 3 OClock in the morning, being Thurday. Thirty eight Years eight Months & five Days" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH: Died from yellow fever contracted while in Richmond, Virginia, the same nation-wide outbreak that killed John Todd, Jr. in Philadelphia, the first husband of Dolley Madison (Scott Family Bible Record, 1737-1930).

Ambrose married<sup>343</sup> (MRIN:15) **Mary Willis Lee MADISON**<sup>296,344</sup>, daughter of Hancock LEE Jr. and Mary Willis LEE (MRIN:14), on 11 Nov 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was born<sup>243</sup> 9 Nov 1757 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died<sup>296,345,346,347,348,349</sup> 14 Mar 1798 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>346</sup> 7 Apr 1798 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Mary was involved with the<sup>344</sup> in will of uncle John Lee 8 Dec 1787 in Orange County, Virginia. She administered the estate of<sup>186,345,350</sup> of Ambrose Madison with bondsmen Francis Madison and William Madison 23 Dec 1793 in Orange County, Virginia. She sold his property on<sup>345</sup> property of Taverner Beale 7 Aug 1794 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a<sup>186,351</sup> of Nelly Conway Madison, orphan of

---

<sup>334</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.251.

<sup>335</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Patriots of the Upcountry, Orange County, Virginia in the Revolution*, p.61.

<sup>336</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.28.

<sup>337</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821)*, p.7.

<sup>338</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778)*, p.206.

<sup>339</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.80.

<sup>340</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.28.

<sup>341</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.70.

<sup>342</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.81.

<sup>343</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>344</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821)*, p.28.

<sup>345</sup> Robert K. Headley, Jr., *Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers*, *The Virginia Herald & Fredericksburg Advertiser*; p.223.

<sup>346</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.388.

<sup>347</sup> *Virginia Herald*, March 28, 1798, p.3, c.1.

<sup>348</sup> Francis Taylor Diary, March 14, 1798.

<sup>349</sup> David B. Mattern, ed., *The Papers of James Madison*, p.141.

<sup>350</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.82.

<sup>351</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.83.

Ambrose Madison 27 Jul 1795 in Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>182,347</sup> Virginia Herald 28 Mar 1798 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Ambrose and Mary got engaged<sup>352</sup> before 16 Jul 1804.

They had the following children:

- + 37 F i. **Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS** was born 29 Dec 1780 and died 4 Nov 1862.
- 38 F ii. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>7,296</sup> was born<sup>338</sup> 1783/1785 in Orange County, Virginia. She died 1785/1795 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.
- 9. **Nelly Conway Madison HITE**<sup>223,353</sup> (James, Ambrose) was born<sup>7,223,224,354</sup> 14 Feb 1760 in Mount Pleasant, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>224</sup> 6 Mar 1760 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>223,354,355</sup> 24 Dec 1802 and was buried<sup>12,354</sup> in Long Meadow, Frederick County, Virginia.

Nelly was a godparent of<sup>c224</sup> Larkin Chew, William Moore, Elizabeth Catlett, and Catherine Bowie 6 Mar 1760 in Orange County, Virginia.

BAPTISM: "Nelly Madison was Born February 14th, 1760, and was Baptized March 6th by the Revd. Mr. Wm. Giberne & had for God Fathers Mr. Larkin Chew & Mr. Wm Moore & for God Mothers Miss Elizabeth Catlett & Miss Catharine Bowie. The said Nelly was born on Thursday morning just after Daybreak." - Sarah Madison Macon Bible

Nelly married<sup>7,223,226,356</sup> (MRIN:35) **Maj. Isaac HITE Jr.**<sup>7,223</sup>, son of Col. Isaac HITE Sr. and Alida Eleanor Eltinge HITE (MRIN:973), on 2 Jan 1783 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. Isaac was born<sup>223,290,354</sup> 7 Feb 1758 in Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia. He died<sup>223,290,354,357</sup> 24 Nov 1836 in Belle Grove, Frederick County, Virginia and was buried<sup>354</sup> in Long Meadow, Frederick County, Virginia.

Isaac was educated between<sup>356</sup> College of William and Mary 1776 at Williamsburg, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>354</sup> member Phi Beta Kappa, College of William and Mary 27 Mar 1777 at Williamsburg, Virginia. He resided<sup>223,290,358</sup> 1794 - 1836 in Belle Grove, Frederick County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>290</sup> house built 1794 - 1797 in Belle Grove, Frederick County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 39 M i. **James Madison HITE**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223,359</sup> 10 Apr 1788. He died<sup>223,359</sup> 8 Dec 1791.
- + 40 F ii. **Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN** was born 1 Dec 1789 and died before 1836.
- + 41 M iii. **James Madison HITE Sr.** was born 29 Jan 1793 and died 11 Jan 1860.
- + 42 F iv. **Frances Madison Hite RANSOM.**

- 10. **William MADISON**<sup>4,223</sup> (James, Ambrose) was born<sup>7,224,360,361,362</sup> 1 May 1762 in Montpelier, Orange

---

<sup>352</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison*, p.59.

<sup>353</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778)*, p.41.

<sup>354</sup> John W. Wayland, *Two Early Members of Phi Beta Kappa*, William and Mary Quarterly (Vol.5, No.4, 2nd Ed., Oct 1925), p.274.

<sup>355</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.384.

<sup>356</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.366.

<sup>357</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.398.

<sup>358</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.368.

<sup>359</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.379.

<sup>360</sup> Dr. A. G. Grinnan, *Record of General William Madison's Family*, Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol.3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.521.

---

County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>224</sup> 23 May 1762 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>7,8,132,223,363</sup> 19 Jul 1843 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>13,364</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

William was a godparent of<sup>224</sup> William Moore, Joseph Chew, Mary Willis, and Milly Chew 23 May 1762 in Orange County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>305,365</sup> preparatory school 1774 - 1775 at Princeton, New Jersey. He was educated between<sup>305,366,367</sup> under tutelage of Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith 1776 - 1779 at Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>366,367</sup> militia 1778 in Virginia. He was educated between<sup>305,366,368</sup> Phi Beta Kappa, College of William and Mary 1 Jul 1780 at Williamsburg, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>366</sup> militia cavalry 1781 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>8,368</sup> Lieutenant, Virginia Artillery Company Sep 1781 - Oct 1781 in Yorktown, Virginia. He was a godparent of<sup>369</sup> for Lewis Willis Daingerfield, son of Mary Willis Daingerfield 1781. He was employed<sup>305,370,371</sup> Virginia House of Delegates 1791 - 1794 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>109,364</sup> from brother Francis Madison, 40 acres of 1000 acres given to Francis Madison by father James Madison, Sr. 1791 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>371</sup> county justice 1791 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He was bondsman for<sup>186</sup> for Mary W. Madison, administratrix of Ambrose Madison with Francis Madison 23 Dec 1793 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>364,372</sup> house built 1793 in The Residence, Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>373</sup> Virginia House of Delegates 1794 in Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>127</sup> 29 Jul 1795 in Madison County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>127,128</sup> mill owned with father James Madison, Sr., and brothers William Madison, Francis Madison and James Madison, Jr. 29 Jul 1795 in Madison County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>374</sup> Thomas Bell, will codicil 25 Mar 1798 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>123</sup> James Madison, Sr. will 27 Apr 1801 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>109,123</sup> willed 1300 acres adjoining Woodberry Forest property from James Madison, Sr., rest of Grymes purchase (will dated Sept 17, 1787) 1801 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>304</sup> appraised estate of brother Francis Madison 23 May 1801 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>305,371</sup> House of Delegates 1804 - 1811 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>8</sup> General, militia? 1812 - 1814 in Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>130</sup> James Madison, Sr. estate settled 27 Jul 1818 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>307,325,375</sup> farmer before 1820 - 1843 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>376</sup> sold mill with John Walker to John Fray and Aaron

- 
- <sup>361</sup> Mrs. J. E. Warren, *Bankhead Family*, In *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, Vol. 1 (Adams-Clopton) by Carol Lee Ford (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.231.
- <sup>362</sup> *Madison Family Bible Records, 1762-1828*, William Madison Family's Book of Common Prayer, The Virginia Historical Society, Mss 6:4 M265:4.
- <sup>363</sup> *Richmond Whig & public advertiser* (Richmond, VA: Friday, August 11, 1843, p.2, c.5), Aug 11, 1843, p.2, c.5, The Library of Virginia.
- <sup>364</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *The Residence at Woodberry Forest* (n.d.), Montpelier Archives. Madison - Misc. Folder.
- <sup>365</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.185.
- <sup>366</sup> Lyon G. Tyler, *Original Records of the Phi Beta Kappa Society*, In the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, Vol.4, No.4 (April 1896), p.253.
- <sup>367</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.186.
- <sup>368</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.187.
- <sup>369</sup> *Daingerfield Family Bible Record, 1763-1898*, p.2.
- <sup>370</sup> Eugene M. Scheel, *Culpeper, A Virginia County's History Through 1920* (Culpeper, Virginia, Culpeper Historical Society, Inc., 1982), p.360.
- <sup>371</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.188.
- <sup>372</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.182.
- <sup>373</sup> Eugene M. Scheel, *Culpeper, A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, p.85.
- <sup>374</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821)*, p.53.
- <sup>375</sup> Madison County, Virginia, *Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820*, p.106.
- <sup>376</sup> Madison County Deed Book #7, p.82, Ann Miller Research Files.
-

Carpenter 14 Jun 1820 in Madison Mills, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age over 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He administered the estate of<sup>377</sup> for estate of son James E. Madison 16 Apr 1822 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 60 to 70, head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>325</sup> age between 80 to 90, head of household, military pensioner age 82 1 Jun 1840 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>363</sup> Richmond Whig & public advertiser 11 Aug 1843 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>378</sup> Richmond Enquirer 11 Aug 1843 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>132,379</sup> Alexandria Gazette 12 Aug 1843 in Alexandria, Virginia.

BIRTH: "William Madison was Born May 1st, 1762, & Baptized May 23rd by the Revd. James Marie junr. & had for God Fathers Mr Wm Moore & Mr Joseph Chew & for God Mothers Miss Mary Willis & Miss Milly Chew. He was born Saturday Morning about 25 minutes after 1 o'Clock" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

CENSUS: 1820 Madison County, Virginia Census

8 total males and 2 total females  
2 males between 0 and 10  
1 male between 10 and 16  
4 males between 16 and 26  
1 male over 45  
1 female between 16 and 26  
1 female over 45  
49 total slaves

CENSUS: 1830 Madison County, Virginia Census

5 total males and 2 total females  
1 male between 0 and 5  
2 males between 20 and 30  
1 male between 60 and 70  
1 male between 70 and 80  
1 female between 5 and 10  
1 female between 60 and 70  
58 total slaves

CENSUS: 1840 Madison County, Virginia Census

2 total males and 1 total female  
1 male between 20 and 30  
1 male between 80 and 90  
1 female between 50 and 60  
59 total slaves

BURIAL: "William and Frances Madison reared ten children in the Residence, but only two survived their father, who died in 1843. It is presumed that he is buried at Montpelier, as there is no burying ground on the Woodberry Forest property" (The Residence at Woodberry Forest, Elizabeth Norfleet, n.d.).

---

<sup>377</sup> Madison County Will Book #4, p.258, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>378</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Aug 11, 1843, p.3, c.6.

<sup>379</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.192.

---

William married<sup>8,223,305,360,362</sup> (1-MRIN:42) **Frances Throckmorton MADISON**<sup>4,223</sup>, daughter of Robert THROCKMORTON and Lucy THROCKMORTON (MRIN:87), on 20 Dec 1783. Frances was born<sup>8,223,360,362,380,381</sup> 24 Feb 1765 in Hail Western, Gloucester County, Virginia. She died<sup>133,223,382</sup> 20 Aug 1832 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried<sup>13</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Frances was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age over 45, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 60 to 70, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She suffered illness<sup>383</sup> invalid from consumption many years before death before 1832 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>133,382</sup> Richmond Enquirer 7 Sep 1832 in Richmond, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: "A possible source of the name Woodbury might be a sentimental one. Gloucester County, Virginia by Mary Wiatt Gray mentions that Robert Throckmorton's home, Hail Western, adjoined Thomas Cooke's place, Woodbury, in Gloucester County where Frances Throckmorton was born. Although pure conjecture, it does not seem unreasonable that, as the young Mrs. William Madison, she recalled nostalgically the name she had known in her childhood as a suggestion to her husband of a name for their new Madison County home" (Norfleet 1979, p.179).

They had the following children:

- + 43 F i. **Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN** was born 28 Apr 1785 and died 5 Feb 1861.
- 44 M ii. **John MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>360,362,384</sup> 31 May 1787 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>360,362,385,386,387</sup> 23 Mar 1809 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

John remembered in an obituary on<sup>140,387</sup> Richmond Enquirer 7 Apr 1809 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>385,386</sup> The Visitor 8 Apr 1809 in Richmond, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: One of two sons of William Madison named John. One of three if we include an illegitimate son.

DEATH: "perhap you may have herd of the death of John Madison, he died last thursday Morning at your Mothers" (Paul Verdier to JMjr, March 25, 1809 in Rutland et.al. 1984:79).

- 45 M iii. **William F. MADISON Jr.** "Billy"<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>360,362,384</sup> 28 May 1789 in Woodberry

---

<sup>380</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.179.

<sup>381</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.189.

<sup>382</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Sept. 7, 1832, p.3, c.6.

<sup>383</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.190.

<sup>384</sup> Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, p.141.

<sup>385</sup> Marriages and Deaths from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers, 1780-1820, The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 8, p.95, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>386</sup> The Visitor, Richmond, VA, April 8, 1809, p.38, c.2, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>387</sup> Robert A. Rutland, et.al., *The Papers of James Madison, Presidential Series*, Vol.1 (Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1984), p.79.

Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>360,362,384,385,388</sup> 11 Jul 1812 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried<sup>13,389</sup> 13 Jul 1812 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Billy suffered illness<sup>390</sup> effects of tuberculosis about 24 May 1812 in Orange County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>385,388</sup> Richmond Enquirer 25 Aug 1812 in Richmond, Virginia.

BURIAL: Burial in Madison Family Cemetery mentioned in correspondence between Dolley Madison and Nelly Conway Madison Willis. Specifically mentions the location as the 'family burial ground.' (Schmidt 2000).

BURIAL: Madison/Payne Family box, Greensboro Historical Society Nelly C. Willis to Dolley Payne Madison, Orange, July 14, 1812 "Poor Billy is no more, he died on Saturday evening & yesterday his remains were interred in the family burying ground" (Frederick Schmidt notes).

DEATH: "Your friends here all well except William Madison, whose recovery, I am sorry to inform you - it is with grief and pain I think of it - is almost despaired of; he is worn down to a mere skeleton, so as scarcely to be able to ride a mile or two in a gig in a day - his bowels appear to have been the principal seat of pain, but I fear his lungs are vitally affected" (Reynolds Chapman to JMjr, May 24, 1812 in Stagg et.al. 1999:413).

46 M iv. **Alfred MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>360,362,384</sup> 11 Sep 1791 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>360,362,384,391,392,393,394</sup> 30 Jan 1811 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania from Tuberculosis.

Alfred graduated<sup>381</sup> Hallerian Academy about 1809 in Richmond, Virginia. He suffered illness<sup>395</sup> effects of tuberculosis before 7 Dec 1810 - 30 Jan 1811 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He got engaged<sup>381</sup> engaged to Caroline Homassel before 1811. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>140,392</sup> Richmond Enquirer 12 Feb 1811 in Richmond, Virginia.

+ 47 M v. **Robert Lewis MADISON** was born 3 Mar 1794 and died 9 Feb 1828.

+ 48 M vi. **Maj. Ambrose MADISON** was born 12 Mar 1796 and died 26 Dec 1855.

49 M vii. **James Edwin MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>360,362,384</sup> 28 May 1798 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>133,360,362,384,396</sup> 6 Oct 1821 in Woodberry

---

<sup>388</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Aug. 25, 1812, p.4, c.1.

<sup>389</sup> Nelly C. Willis to Dolley Madison, July 14, 1812, Madison/Payne Family box; Frederick Schmidt notes, Greensboro Historical Society.

<sup>390</sup> J. C. A. Stagg et.al., *The Papers of James Madison, Presidential Series, Vol.4*, Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1999, p.413.

<sup>391</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, p.3, c.4.

<sup>392</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Feb. 12, 1811, p.3, c.4.

<sup>393</sup> Toni Moriarty?, Family of President James Madison (1751-1836), of Orange Co., Virginia, Montpelier Archives. Madison Family Charts Folder, photocopy of handwritten chart.

<sup>394</sup> J. C. A. Stagg, Jeanne Kerr Cross and Susan Holbrook Perdue, *The Papers of James Madison, Presidential Series, Vol.3* (Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1996), p.141.

<sup>395</sup> J. C. A. Stagg, Jeanne Kerr Cross and Susan Holbrook Perdue, *The Papers of James Madison, Presidential Series*, p.58-59,63,70,82,86-87,116&141.

<sup>396</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Oct 19, 1821, p.3, c.6.

---



Forest, Madison County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried<sup>13,133,396</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

James was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 16 to 26, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>133,140,396</sup> Richmond Enquirer; buried at Montpelier 19 Oct 1821 in Richmond, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>397</sup> estate appraised by father William Madison 26 Apr 1822 in Madison County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Newspaper obituary mentions "interred at Montpelier" (Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers, 1821-1840, p.186; Richmond Enquirer, Oct. 19, 1821, p.3).

- 50 F viii. **Lucy Frances MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>360,362,384</sup> 18 Aug 1800 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>362,384,398</sup> 28 Dec 1813 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucy remembered in an obituary on<sup>140,398</sup> Richmond Enquirer 20 Jan 1814 in Richmond, Virginia.

- + 51 F ix. **Elizabeth Madison WILLIS** was born 5 Oct 1802 and died 6 Apr 1824.

- + 52 F x. **Letitia Madison SLAUGHTER** was born 8 Mar 1806 and died 17 Feb 1828.

- 53 M xi. **John MADISON** was born<sup>360,362</sup> 30 Mar 1808 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>133,399,400</sup> 10 Aug 1833 in Warm Springs, Bath County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried<sup>400</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 10 to 16, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 20 to 30, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>133,399</sup> Richmond Enquirer 17 Sep 1833 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>400</sup> Richmond Enquirer 8 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Virginia.

William also married<sup>393</sup> (2-MRIN:104) **Nancy Jarrell MADISON**<sup>401</sup> on 28 Jun 1834. Nancy was born<sup>393,401</sup> 1792 in Virginia. She died<sup>299,393</sup> 1860 in Ohio.

Nancy was counted in a census<sup>325</sup> age between 50 to 60, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>402</sup> inherited life right to 300 acres fromk William Madison 1843 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>401</sup> age 56, real estate \$4000, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Nancy Madison age 56  
James F. Payton age 24 Overseer

---

<sup>397</sup> Madison County Will Book #4, p.143.

<sup>398</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Jan. 20, 1814, p.3, c.3.

<sup>399</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Sept. 17, 1833, p.3, c.6.

<sup>400</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Oct. 8, 1833, p.3, c.6.

<sup>401</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.96, household 615.

<sup>402</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.175.

They had the following children:

- + 54 M xii. **John (Jack) R. MADISON** was born 1810/1820 and died 1847/1850.
11. **Sarah Catlett Madison MACON** "Sally"<sup>225</sup> (James, Ambrose) was born<sup>7,143,224,225,403,404,405,406</sup> 17 Aug 1764 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>224</sup> 15 Sep 1764 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>55,143,225,404,405,407</sup> 17 Oct 1843 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Sally was a godparent of<sup>224</sup> Capt. Richard Barbour, Andrew Shepherd, Sarah Taylor, and Mary Conway 15 Sep 1764 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>369</sup> for Lewis Willis Daingerfield, son of Mary Willis Daingerfield 1781. She resided<sup>408</sup> 1803 - 1840 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age over 45, Thomas Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>200</sup> age between 60 to 70, Thomas Macon head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 60 to 70, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: "Sarah Madison born August 17th, 1764, & Baptized September 15th by the Revd. James Marie junr. & had for God Fathers Capt. Richard Barbour & Andrew Shepherd & for God Mothers Mrs Sarah Taylor & Miss Mary Conway. She was born 45 minutes after 5 o'Clock P.M. on Fryday" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

CENSUS: 1840 Orange County, Virginia Census  
3 total males and 1 total female  
2 males between 30 and 40  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 female between 60 and 70  
19 total slaves

Sally married<sup>143,225,404,405,410,411</sup> (MRIN:33) **Thomas MACON**<sup>225,404</sup>, son of Capt. William MACON and Lucy Scott MACON (MRIN:100), on 4 Feb 1790 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. Thomas was born<sup>143,145,225,404,405,412,413</sup> 11 Jun 1765 in Fairfield, Hanover County, Virginia. He died<sup>55,133,143,145,225,404,405</sup> 26 Feb 1838 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Thomas sold his property on<sup>414</sup> 1800 acres from Zachariah Burnley 1799 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>415</sup> Estate account of Zachariah Burnley 22 Jun 1801 in Orange County,

---

<sup>403</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>404</sup> *Thomas Macon, Sr. Bible*, Macon Family Bible Records, 1694-1877, The Virginia Historical Society, Mss6:4M2375:2.

<sup>405</sup> Genealogy of Macon Family, The Virginia Historical Society, Mss6:1M2374:3.

<sup>406</sup> Elizabeth Petty Bentley, *Macon Family*, Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly, Historical Magazine, Vol.3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.515.

<sup>407</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>408</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.54.

<sup>409</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fourth Census of the United States, 1820, p.80.

<sup>410</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>411</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.53.

<sup>412</sup> Elizabeth Petty Bentley, *Macon Family*, p.513.

<sup>413</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.56.

<sup>414</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.91.

<sup>415</sup> Ruth L. and Sam Sparacio, *Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1821)*, p.68.

---

Virginia. He resided<sup>414,416</sup> 1803 - 1838 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>417</sup> 750 acres from John Baylor III estate, later became Greenwood 1812 & 1815 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age over 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>200</sup> age between 60 to 70, head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>414</sup> land auctioned for debts, house to Ebenezer Goss after 1838 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>133</sup> 13 Mar 1838 in Richmond Enquirer, Richmond, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1820 Orange County, Virginia Census  
5 total males and 1 total female  
2 males between 10 and 16  
2 males between 16 and 26  
1 male over 45  
1 female over 45  
64 total slaves

CENSUS: 1830 Orange County, Virginia Census  
2 total males and 1 total female  
1 male between 30 and 40  
1 male between 60 and 70  
1 female between 60 and 70  
12 total slaves

They had the following children:

- + 55 M i. **James Hartwell Madison MACON Sr.** was born 3 Jul 1791 and died 3 Feb 1877.
- + 56 M ii. **Conway Catlett MACON** was born 15 Oct 1792 and died 28 Jun 1860.
- 57 F iii. **Lucy Hartwell Macon CONWAY**<sup>225,321</sup> was born<sup>143,145,225,404,405</sup> 21 Feb 1794 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>56,143,145,225,404</sup> 13 May 1871 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucy resided<sup>417</sup> 1812 - 1871 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>408,417</sup> from Thomas and Sarah Macon, earlier John Baylor land after 1815 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>418</sup> age between 30 to 40, Reuben Conway head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 13 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>419</sup> age 56, real estate \$15,600, taken Dec. 16, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>420</sup> age 65, Farmer, real estate \$2800, personal \$45,637, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>420</sup> farmer 1860 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>421</sup> age 76, occupation 'Keeps House', real estate \$16,000, personal \$900, taken Aug. 1, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>421</sup> Keeps House 1870 in

---

<sup>416</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.212.

<sup>417</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.102.

<sup>418</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830, p.302.

<sup>419</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Microcopy No. 432, Roll No. 967, United States Census Office, p.258, household 643.

<sup>420</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Roll No. 1360, Microcopy No. 653, United States Census Office, p.623, household 384.

<sup>421</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, Roll No. 1669, Microcopy No. 593, United States Census Office, p.295, household 1221.

---

Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: "Lucy Hartwell Conway daughter of Thomas and Sally Macon departed this life Saturday May 13th 10-4 P.M. 1871 Aged 77 years 2 months & 20 days" (Clark 1958, p.83; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

DEATH:

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census  
Lucy H. Conway age 56  
Thomas M. Macon age 33 Farmer  
James Buck age 15 Student

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census  
Lucy H. Conway age 65 Farmer  
Thomas N. Macon age 42

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census  
Lucy H. Conway age 76 Keeps House  
Thomas N. Macon age 53 Farmer  
Jane Caywood age 12 white  
Edward C. Macon age 9 white  
Milly Corbin age 63 black Cook  
Lucy Jackson age 12 black  
Maggie Randall age 13 black

Lucy married<sup>55,143,411</sup> (MRIN:93) **Reuben CONWAY**<sup>225,321,413,422,423</sup>, son of Catlett CONWAY Sr. and Susannah Fitzhugh CONWAY (MRIN:94), on 25 Jul 1811. Reuben was born<sup>143,145,225,411</sup> 11 Mar 1788. He died<sup>55,143,145,225,411</sup> 3 Jan 1838 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Reuben resided<sup>408,417</sup> in Conway family till 1900 1812 - 1838 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>130</sup> James Madison, Sr. estate settled 27 Jul 1818 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>418</sup> age between 40 to 50, head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>150,424</sup> pallbearer for James Madison, Jr. 29 Jun 1836 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>425</sup> *Richmond Enquirer* 13 Jan 1838 in Richmond, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1830 Orange County, Virginia Census  
3 total males and 1 total female  
1 male between 20 and 30  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 male between 50 and 60  
1 female between 30 and 40  
39 total slaves

---

<sup>422</sup> John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, *The Taliaferro Family*, In Genealogies of Virginia Families from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol.3 (Pinkethman-Tyler), by Raymond B. Clark, Jr. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), p.515.

<sup>423</sup> James S. Patton to Dory Twitchell, Montpelier, April 9, 1988, Montpelier Archives. Madison Family Charts Folder, handwritten Conway family chart.

<sup>424</sup> Paul Jenings, A Colored Man's Reminiscences of James Madison, Reprint of 1865 Memoir, White House History, Vol.1, No.1, 1983, p.51, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>425</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Jan 13, 1838, p.3, c.6.

---

- 58 M iv. **William Ambrose MACON**<sup>321</sup> was born<sup>404,405</sup> 15 May 1797 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>55,404,405,411</sup> 3 Apr 1856 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

William was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 16 to 26, Thomas Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>200</sup> age between 30 to 40, Thomas Macon head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 13 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 40 to 50, Sarah C. Macon head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>426</sup> age 52, Carpenter, taken Dec. 21, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>426</sup> carpenter 1850 in Orange County, Virginia.

- 59 M v. **Francis Edward MACON** was born<sup>404,405</sup> 5 Sep 1799 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>404,405</sup> 14 Apr 1800 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

- 60 M vi. **Col. Edgar MACON** was born<sup>404,405</sup> 9 Feb 1801 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>56,404,405,411</sup> 11 Nov 1829 in Key West, Florida.

Edgar was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 16 to 26, Thomas Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed District Attorney, Eastern Judicial District before 1829 in Key West, Florida. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>56,140</sup> 19 Dec 1829 in Richmond Whig, Richmond, Virginia.

- 61 F vii. **Elizabeth MACON** was born<sup>225,404,405</sup> 4 Nov 1803 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>225,404,405</sup> 25 Feb 1805 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

- 62 M viii. **Henry MACON**<sup>321</sup> was born<sup>404,405</sup> 16 Dec 1805 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>404</sup> 12 Oct 1853 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

Henry was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 10 to 16, Thomas Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 14 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 30 to 40, Sarah C. Macon head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>426</sup> age 44, no occupation, taken Dec. 21, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>427</sup> age 44, no occupation, in hotel 1 Jun 1850 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

CENSUS: Living in same household with brothers Reuben Macon and William Ambrose Macon in 1850 census for Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>426</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.264, household 732.

<sup>427</sup> Rockingham County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850 , United States Census Office, p.2.

Also found in hotel in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia in 1850 census.

- 63 M ix. **Reuben Conway MACON**<sup>321</sup> was born<sup>225,404,405</sup> 27 Feb 1808 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>56,404,405,411</sup> 1 May 1853 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

Reuben was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 10 to 16, Thomas Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 17 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 30 to 40, Sarah C. Macon head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>426</sup> age 41, Farmer, \$7000 real estate, taken Dec. 21, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>426</sup> farmer 1850 in Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census  
Reuben Macon age 41 Farmer  
Ambrose Macon age 52 Carpenter  
Henry Macon age 44 none

16. **Frances Taylor Madison ROSE**<sup>225,321</sup> (James, Ambrose) was born<sup>7,224,225,428</sup> 4 Oct 1774 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and was baptized<sup>224</sup> 30 Oct 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>7,225,428</sup> 4 Oct 1823 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama and was buried<sup>429</sup> in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

Frances was a godparent of<sup>224</sup> Thomas Bell, Richard Taylor, Frances Taylor, and Elizabeth Taylor 30 Oct 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>430</sup> inherited from father James Madison, Sr. 1801 - 1818 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age over 45, head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>428</sup> National Intelligencer 14 Nov 1823.

BIRTH: "Frances Taylor Madison was Born Octr. 4th 1774, & was Baptized Octr. 30th by the Revd. Mr John Wingate, & had for God Fathers Mr Thomas Bell & Mr Richard Taylor & for God Mothers Miss Frances Taylor & Miss Elizabeth Taylor. She was born on Tuesday morning abt. A quarter after 3 OClock" (Clark 1958, p.82; Sarah Madison Macon Bible).

BIOGRAPHY: Lived in Orange County, Virginia, with her husband after her marriage in 1801 until after 1820 when the family moved south to Tennessee then Alabama where she died.

CENSUS: Orange County, Virginia 1820 Census  
7 total males and 4 total females  
2 males 0 to 10  
3 males 10 to 16  
1 male 16 to 18  
2 males 16 to 26  
2 females 0 to 10  
1 female 16 to 26  
1 female 26 to 45

---

<sup>428</sup> Christine Rose, Rose Family, p.1, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>429</sup> *The President's Sister*, In Old Huntsville, History and Stories of the Tennessee Valley, No.98, Montpelier Archives, Fanny Madison Rose Genealogy File.

<sup>430</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.29.

---

1 female over 45

Frances married<sup>428</sup> (MRIN:34) **Dr. Robert Henry ROSE**<sup>225,321</sup>, son of Col. Hugh ROSE and Caroline Matilda Jordan ROSE (MRIN:269), on 26 Jan 1801 in Orange County, Virginia. Robert was born<sup>428</sup> 1770/1780 in Amherst County, Virginia. He died<sup>225,428</sup> 1 Aug 1833 in Randolph, Tipton County, Tennessee from spasmodic cholera.

Robert resided<sup>431</sup> before 1801 in Amherst County, Virginia. He resided<sup>430</sup> 1801 - 1818 in Litchfield tract, Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>191</sup> Dr. John Willis' will 13 Feb 1811 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>430</sup> to William Cole 1818 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>431</sup> 15 Jun 1830 in Tipton County, Tennessee. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>431</sup> Huntsville Democrat 29 Aug 1833 in Huntsville, Alabama.

They had the following children:

- + 64 M i. **Dr. Hugh Francis ROSE Sr.** was born 1801 and died 1856.
- + 65 M ii. **Ambrose James ROSE** was born 1802 and died 3 May 1837.
- + 66 F iii. **Nelly Conway Rose NEWMAN** was born about 1803 and died before 1836.
- + 67 M iv. **Henry ROSE** was born 1804 and died after 1860.
- + 68 M v. **Samuel Jordan ROSE** was born 1805 and died 1868.
- + 69 M vi. **Robert H. ROSE** was born about 1806/1810 and died after 1858.
- 70 F vii. **Ann Fitzhugh ROSE**<sup>225</sup> was born 1807/1810 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>12,194,225,432</sup> 1810/1820 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

DEATH: Possibly born and died in Orange County, Virginia, after 1801 when parents married and before 1820 when Rose family moved to Alabama.

DEATH: Described as dying young (Rose Family, Christine Rose, p.3).

- + 71 M viii. **Dr. Erasmus Taylor ROSE** was born 4 Apr 1808 and died 12 Aug 1874.
- 72 F ix. **Frances M. ROSE**<sup>225,321,432</sup> was born<sup>194</sup> 1810/1820. She died<sup>323</sup> after 1836.

Frances was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 0 to 10, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died young and unmarried (Rose Family, Christine Rose, p.3; Burke's, p.142).
- 73 F x. **Mary M. ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>194</sup> 1810/1820.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 0 to 10, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died young (Burke's, p.142).
- 74 M xi. **James Madison ROSE**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>194</sup> about 1815 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>431,432,433</sup> 1836 in The Alamo, Texas.

---

<sup>431</sup> Christine Rose, Rose Family, p.2.

<sup>432</sup> Christine Rose, Rose Family, p.3.

<sup>433</sup> James M. Rose (<http://www.flash.net/~alamo3/bios/rose.htm>), Montpelier Archives, James Rose

---

James was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 0 to 10, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia.

17. **Mary Willis DAINGERFIELD** "Molley or Winifred"<sup>72,93,228,240,434,435</sup> (Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose) was born<sup>369,436</sup> 12 Dec 1743 and is included in the tax list on<sup>437</sup> 1787 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She died<sup>369</sup> 16 Feb 1819 in Coventry, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Molley or Winifred had a<sup>72,436</sup> James Madison as guardian 22 Feb 1753 - 1761 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>72</sup> 26 slaves (2/3s of total) from estate settlement of father John Willis; named Molley Willis 24 May 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>224</sup> for William Madison, son of James Madison, Sr. 23 May 1762 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>263</sup> Slaves given to Richard Beale 27 Aug 1763 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>239</sup> mentioned in step-father Richard Beale's will; wrongly assumed she was previously married to a Willis 18 Aug 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. She was deeded land on<sup>99</sup> with husband William to Henry Gaines 16 Jun 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>107</sup> 16 May 1775 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She was an executor for<sup>438</sup> will of husband William Daingerfield 18 Oct 1781 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Molley or Winifred married<sup>235,242</sup> (MRIN:11) **Col. William DAINGERFIELD Jr.**<sup>240,434</sup>, son of William DAINGERFIELD Sr. and Apphia Fauntleroy DAINGERFIELD (MRIN:310), on 10 Mar 1763. William died<sup>369,438</sup> 17 Sep 1781 in Saint George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

William owned property on<sup>263</sup> Mary Willis' slaves given to Richard Beale for use of daughter Molly 27 Aug 1763 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>263,353</sup> 1763 - 1764 in Essex County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>353</sup> Property obligation concerning wife Mary Willis 23 Feb 1764 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>259</sup> leased land 2 Oct 1765 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>439</sup> St. George's Parish 1766 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He resided<sup>93</sup> 18 Aug 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>96</sup> Richard Beale's will 22 Aug 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>236</sup> deed between Elizabeth Beale and John Tayloe Hambleton 28 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>237</sup> deed between Elizabeth Beale and Vivion Minor 20 Mar 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>238</sup> Elizabeth Beale will 25 Feb 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a<sup>440</sup> of Molly and Anne Beale, orphans of Richard Beale Feb 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>99</sup> with wife Mary to Henry Gaines 16 Jun 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>441</sup> Richard Beale will, complying with land purchase for Anne Beale 28 Apr 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>107</sup> 16 May 1775 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>434,438</sup> 18 Oct 1781 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 75 F i. **Catherine Daingerfield LEWIS** was born 25 Jun 1764.  
76 F ii. **Elizabeth Daingerfield MAGILLE**<sup>238,434,438</sup> was born<sup>235</sup> 8 Feb 1766. She died<sup>235</sup> 1

---

Genealogy File.

<sup>434</sup> *Daingerfield Family*, In *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, Vol.2 (Cobb-Hay), by Gary Parks (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.104.

<sup>435</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families, Vol.2*, Willis Family (Lynchburg, VA: J.P. Bell Company, 1907), p.289.

<sup>436</sup> John Frederick Dorman, Orange County, Virginia Will Book 2 (1744-1778), p.64.

<sup>437</sup> Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Speakman Love, *The Personal Property Tax Lists for the Year 1787 for Spotsylvania County, Virginia* (Springfield, VA: Genealogical Books in Print, 1987.), p.871.

<sup>438</sup> William Armstrong Crozier, *Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800*, p.36.

<sup>439</sup> Carrol H. Quenzel, *The History and Background of St. George's Episcopal Church Fredericksburg, Virginia*, p.91.

<sup>440</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.79.

<sup>441</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778)*, p.168.

---



Feb 1791.

Elizabeth was involved with the<sup>238</sup> mentioned in will of Elizabeth Beale 11 Dec 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. She was baptized<sup>235</sup> godparents Larkin Chew, Jr., William Woodford, George Weedon, Elizabeth B. Stanard, Alice Chew & Frances Beale Dec 1772.

BAPTISM: Larkin Chew, Jr., William Woodford & George Weedon, godfathers.  
Elizabeth B. Stanard, Alice Chew & Frances Beale, godmothers.  
(Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.1)

Elizabeth married<sup>235</sup> (MRIN:314) **Col. Charles MAGILLE**<sup>235</sup> on 21 Apr 1789.

77 M iii. **John DAINGERFIELD**<sup>434,438</sup> was born<sup>235</sup> 7 Nov 1767. He died<sup>434,438</sup> after 1787.

John was baptized<sup>235</sup> godparents Lewis Willis, Francis Taylor, Hanah Battle & Mildred Chew 1767.

BAPTISM: Lewis Willis & Francis Taylor godfathers, Hanah Battle & Mildred Chew godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.1)

John married<sup>235,434</sup> (MRIN:311) **Frances Southall DAINGERFIELD**<sup>434</sup> on 22 Jun 1787.

78 M iv. **William DAINGERFIELD III**<sup>438</sup> was born<sup>235</sup> 5 Aug 1769. He died<sup>235</sup> 29 Sep 1808.

William was baptized<sup>235</sup> godparents Mordece Buckner, Oliver Towles, Mary Towles & Mary Dawson 1769.

BAPTISM: Mordece Buckner & Oliver Towles godfathers, Mary Towles & Mary Dawson godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.1)

William married (MRIN:312) **Elizabeth Thruston DAINGERFIELD**<sup>434</sup>.

79 M v. **Henry DAINGERFIELD**<sup>434,438</sup> was born<sup>235</sup> 27 Jun 1775. He died<sup>235</sup> 15 Feb 1815.

Henry was baptized<sup>235</sup> godparents James Marye, John Lewis & Hanah Chew 1775.

BAPTISM: James Marye & John Lewis godfathers, Hanah Chew godmother.  
(Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.1)

Henry married<sup>235</sup> (MRIN:315) **Elizabeth Mynn Thruston DAINGERFIELD**<sup>235</sup> on 10 Aug 1793.

80 M vi. **Willis DAINGERFIELD**<sup>369</sup> was born<sup>369</sup> 12 Apr 1773. He died<sup>369</sup> 8 Apr 1778.

Willis was baptized<sup>369</sup> godparents Thomas Coleston, Thomas Towles, Mrs. Coleston & Mary Towles 1773.

BAPTISM: Thomas Coleston & Thomas Towles godfathers, Mrs. Coleston and Mrs. Mary Towles godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.2)

+ 81 F vii. **Molly (Mary) Daingerfield Turberville BATTLE** was born 8 Mar 1775 and died 2 Jan 1809.

82 F viii. **Ann Daingerfield BATTAILE**<sup>434,438</sup> was born<sup>369</sup> 28 Aug 1776.

Ann was baptized<sup>369</sup> godparents Richard Lowery, Elizabeth Smith & Sarah Stewart 1776.

BAPTISM: Richard Lowery godfather, Elizabeth Smith & Sarah Stewart godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.2)

Ann married<sup>369</sup> (MRIN:317) **Hay BATTAILE**<sup>369</sup> on 18 Feb 1794.

83 F ix. **Sarah Daingerfield HOOEY**<sup>434,438</sup> was born<sup>369</sup> 3 Feb 1779.

Sarah was baptized<sup>369</sup> godparents John Chew, Jr., Larkin Smith, Sarah Alexander Lee, Ann Beale & Catherine Daingerfield 1779.

BAPTISM: John Chew, Jr. & Larkin Smith godfathers, Sarah Alexander Lee, Ann Beale & Catherine Daingerfield godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.2)

Sarah married<sup>369</sup> (MRIN:318) **Nathaniel H. HOOEY**<sup>369</sup> on 20 Aug 1807.

84 M x. **Lewis Willis DAINGERFIELD**<sup>369</sup> was born<sup>369</sup> 6 Apr 1781.

Lewis was baptized<sup>369</sup> godparents Zachariah Taylor, William Madison, Alice Taylor & Sarah Madison 1781.

BAPTISM: Zachariah Taylor & William Madison godfathers, Alice Taylor and Sarah Madison godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.2)

Lewis married<sup>369</sup> (MRIN:319) **Fanny Duerson DAINGERFIELD**<sup>369</sup> on 10 Nov 1803. Fanny was born<sup>442</sup> 6 Nov 1786. She died<sup>442</sup> 20 Jun 1834.

18. **Anne Beale WILLIS**<sup>93,228,238,443</sup> (Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose) was born<sup>238</sup> after 1753 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>444,445,446,447,448</sup> 8 Mar 1799 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia and was buried in St. George's Episcopal Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Anne was involved with the<sup>93,239</sup> mentioned in father's will 18 Aug 1768 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>238</sup> mentioned in Elizabeth Beale's will; under age 21 11 Dec 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a<sup>440</sup> William Daingerfield as guardian Feb 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>441</sup> land bought as inheritance from father Richard Beale 28 Apr 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>369</sup> for Sarah Daingerfield, daughter of Mary Willis Daingerfield 1779. She sold his property on<sup>29</sup> to Nathaniel Gordon, part of original Henry Willis 10,000 acre tract, later town of Gordonsville 1787 in Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an

---

<sup>442</sup> *Daingerfield Family Bible Record, 1763-1898*, p.3.

<sup>443</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>444</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>445</sup> Robert K. Headley, Jr., *Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers*, The Virginia Herald; p.369.

<sup>446</sup> Judith McGhan, *Virginia Vital Records*, Memoranda from the Fredericksburg, Va., Gazette, 1787-1803 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.497.

<sup>447</sup> W. B. McGroarty, *Champe of Lambs Creek*, In *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol.1 (Adams-Chiles), by Thomas L. Hollowak (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), p.741.

<sup>448</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.284.

---

obituary on<sup>445,449</sup> 8 Mar 1799 in *Fredericksburg Gazette*, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Anne married<sup>450</sup> (MRIN:8) **Maj. John Whitaker WILLIS** "Jack"<sup>240,447</sup>, son of Col. Lewis WILLIS and Mary Champe WILLIS (MRIN:22). Jack died<sup>451,452</sup> 6 Jun 1802 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia and was buried<sup>451,452</sup> 7 Jun 1802 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Jack served in the military<sup>453,454</sup> First Lieutenant, 2nd Virginia 29 Sep 1775 - 15 Jun 1776 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>453</sup> Captain, 2nd Virginia 15 Jun 1776 - 12 May 1779 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>453</sup> Captured by British and exchanged 11 Sep 1777 - 8 Nov 1780 in Brandywine, Pennsylvania. He served in the military<sup>453</sup> Major, 5th Virginia 12 May 1779 in Virginia. He is included in the tax list on<sup>338</sup> land tax book; total acres - 1316 and 800 1782 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>439,448,455</sup> 1785 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>454,456,457</sup> at Scotland. He was deeded land on<sup>185</sup> 800 acre section of 3333 acre Thomas Beale 1728 land to Matthew Maury 1788 in Orange County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>240</sup> *Richmond Examiner* 9 Jun 1802 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>458</sup> *Virginia Gazette* 9 Jun 1802 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Weighed between 345 and 444 lbs. in his old age (Some Prominent Families, Vol.2, p.283, and also in Willis Family in *Genealogies of Virginia Families in W&M Quarterly*, p.506)

They had the following children:

- 85 F i. **Unknown Willis SEARS**<sup>240</sup>.
- 86 F ii. **Unknown Willis HOOMES**<sup>240</sup>.
- 87 F iii. **Unknown Willis EPPERSON**<sup>240</sup>.

20. **Col. Taverner BEALE Jr.**<sup>2,264</sup> (Frances Madison Beale HITE, Ambrose) was born about 1744/1745 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>80</sup> 1810 in Clifton Forge, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Taverner owned property on<sup>80,81</sup> inherited home plantation after death of Frances Madison Beale and 400 acres bought from Col. Chew 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a<sup>262,459</sup> guardian of his siblings Charles Beale, Frances Beale, Elizabeth Beale and Anne Beale Nov 1767 - 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He witnessed<sup>236</sup> deed between Elizabeth Beale and John Tayloe Hambleton 28 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>460</sup> 1772 - 1795 in Mount Airy, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>80</sup> Committee of Safety 1775. He served in the military<sup>80</sup> Lieutenant, 8th Virginia Reg., Continental Army May 1776 - 1 Mar 1777. He sold his property on<sup>461</sup> 24 Jun 1778 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>461</sup> 1778 in Clifton Forge, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>460</sup> county justice 27 Aug 1778 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He is

---

<sup>449</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>450</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>451</sup> Robert K. Headley, Jr., *Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers*, p.169.

<sup>452</sup> *Virginia Gazette*, and General Advertiser, Richmond, VA, June 9, 1802, p.3, c.5, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>453</sup> Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution* (rev. ed. Washington, DC: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co., 1914), p.598.

<sup>454</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.283.

<sup>455</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>456</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>457</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.506.

<sup>458</sup> *Virginia Gazette*, and General Advertiser, June 9, 1802, p.3.

<sup>459</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.78.

<sup>460</sup> Beale Family, p.83.

<sup>461</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786)*, p.3.

included in the tax list on<sup>462</sup> land tax book; total acres - 400 1782 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>463</sup> 1790 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>345</sup> sold by Mary W. Madison administering estate of Ambrose Madison Aug 1794 in Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>464</sup> 1806 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Taverner married<sup>2,288</sup> (MRIN:6) **Elizabeth O'Bannon Hite BEALE** "Betty"<sup>2</sup>, daughter of Jacob HITE and Catherine O'Bannon HITE (MRIN:21), on 22 Dec 1763. Betty was born about 1740. She died<sup>460</sup> after 1795.

They had the following children:

- 88 M i. **John BEALE**<sup>464,465</sup> was born<sup>279</sup> 1764/1771. He died<sup>466</sup> 1809.
  - John was employed<sup>466</sup> county justice 1791 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
  - John married (1-MRIN:1050) **Margaret Skilling Penn BEALE**<sup>2</sup>.
  - John also married (2-MRIN:1051) **Rhoda Trigg BEALE**<sup>2</sup>.
- 89 M ii. **Charles BEALE**<sup>464,465</sup> was born<sup>92,279</sup> 1764/1767. He died 1767/1772? in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Orange County, Virginia.
- 90 F iii. **Elizabeth Beale STEENBERGEN**<sup>464,465</sup> was born<sup>279</sup> 1764/1771.
  - Elizabeth married (MRIN:751) **Unknown STEENBERGEN**<sup>464</sup>.
- 91 F iv. **Catherine Beale JORDAN**<sup>288,464,465</sup> was born<sup>288</sup> 25 Sep 1765. She died<sup>288,467</sup> 22 Feb 1856 in Botetourt County, Virginia and was buried<sup>288</sup> in Locust Bottom Church.
  - Catherine married<sup>288</sup> (MRIN:518) **Capt. John JORDAN**<sup>288</sup> on 28 Apr 1789.
  - John was born<sup>288</sup> 1755. He died<sup>288</sup> 1835.
  - John was employed<sup>288</sup> ironworks in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- 92 M v. **James Madison Hite BEALE**<sup>464,465</sup> was born<sup>92,279</sup> after 1767. He died 1767/1772? in Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Orange County, Virginia.
- + 93 M vi. **Thomas BEALE Sr.** was born 1773 and died Sep 1820.
- 94 F vii. **Mary Beale HIGGINS**<sup>464,465</sup>.
  - Mary married (MRIN:752) **Unknown HIGGINS**<sup>464</sup>.

23. **Frances Madison Beale HITE**<sup>81,264,468</sup> (Frances Madison Beale HITE, Ambrose) was born<sup>293</sup> 1 Oct 1749. She died after 1776.

Frances was involved with the<sup>80,81</sup> named in father's will 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>235</sup> for Elizabeth Daingerfield, daughter of Mary Willis Daingerfield 1766. She had a<sup>262</sup> Taverner Beale guardian 1767 - 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She is mentioned in<sup>262</sup> payment to Jacob Hite 29 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia.

Frances married<sup>293,469</sup> (MRIN:17) **Thomas HITE**<sup>240,290,470</sup>, son of Jacob HITE and Catherine O'Bannon HITE (MRIN:21), on 10 Nov 1772. Thomas was born<sup>293</sup> 13 Sep 1750. He died<sup>293,469</sup> Aug 1776 in New

---

<sup>462</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1759-1778), p.200.

<sup>463</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.116.

<sup>464</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.121.

<sup>465</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.358.

<sup>466</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.120.

<sup>467</sup> Descendants of John Madison, Genealogy from Johanna Dordick file, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>468</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>469</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.350.

<sup>470</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.298.

Hopewell, Jefferson County, Virginia.

Thomas resided<sup>469</sup> 1772 - 1776 in New Hopewell, Jefferson County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

95 F i. **Frances Madison Hite WILLIS**<sup>471</sup> was born<sup>469</sup> 4 Oct 1776. She died<sup>470,472</sup> 27 Jul 1857 in Charles Town, West Virginia.

Frances married<sup>469,470,473</sup> (MRIN:209) **Carver WILLIS**<sup>469,474,475</sup>, son of Francis WILLIS and Elizabeth Edwards WILLIS (MRIN:356), on 16 Dec 1798 in Berkeley County, Virginia. Carver was born<sup>469,470</sup> 1774.

Carver resided<sup>470,476</sup> 1799 - 1846 in Medley Springs, Jefferson County, Virginia.

Carver and Frances were given there marriage bonds on<sup>240</sup> 10 Dec 1798 in Berkeley County, Virginia.<sup>24</sup>

**Anne Beale HARRISON**<sup>81,240,264,279,477</sup> (Frances Madison Beale HITE, Ambrose) was born<sup>477,478</sup> 31 Mar 1754 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>477</sup> 6 Nov 1785 in Fauquier County or Loudoun County, Virginia.

Anne was involved with the<sup>80,81</sup> named in father's will 29 Oct 1756 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a<sup>262</sup> Taverner Beale guardian 1767 - 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She is mentioned in<sup>262</sup> Payments to Isaac Hite, Cuthbert Harrison and James Maury 29 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia.

Anne married<sup>477,478,479</sup> (MRIN:25) **Cuthbert HARRISON**<sup>240,284</sup>, son of Burr HARRISON and Ann Barnes HARRISON (MRIN:28), on 15 Jan 1773 in Dunmore Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia. Cuthbert was born<sup>284,477,480,481</sup> 11 Aug 1749 and was baptized<sup>284,481</sup> 17 Sep 1749. He died<sup>481,482</sup> 1824 in Washington County, Kentucky.

Cuthbert is mentioned in<sup>262</sup> payments from Elizabeth Beale and Anne Beale accounts 29 Nov 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. He moved<sup>483</sup> 1785 to Kentucky. He was counted in a census 1810 in Washington County, Kentucky.

Cuthbert and Anne were given there marriage bonds on<sup>478,484</sup> 7 Jan 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

96 M i. **Taverner HARRISON**<sup>477,485</sup> was born<sup>477,478</sup> 20 Mar 1774 in Dunmore Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died<sup>478,486</sup> 24 Jan 1789.

97 M ii. **Burr HARRISON**<sup>477,487</sup> was born<sup>477,478</sup> 15 Feb 1776 in Hamshire Parish.

---

<sup>471</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>472</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>473</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>474</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>475</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.501.

<sup>476</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.351.

<sup>477</sup> *Harrison Family Bible Record, 1637-1822*, p.3.

<sup>478</sup> *Harrison of Northern Virginia*, p.679.

<sup>479</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>480</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>481</sup> *Harrison of Northern Virginia*, p.678.

<sup>482</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>483</sup> *Harrison Family Bible Record, 1637-1822*, p.9.

<sup>484</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>485</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>486</sup> *Harrison Family Bible Record, 1637-1822*, p.4.

<sup>487</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

- 98 F   iii. **Anne Frances HARRISON**<sup>477,488</sup> was born<sup>477,478,489</sup> 15 Jun 1778 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She died<sup>477,478,490</sup> 9 Jun 1779.
- 99 F   iv. **Elizabeth Beale Harrison BRASTERE**<sup>477,491</sup> was born<sup>477,478</sup> 10 Apr 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia.  
Elizabeth married<sup>492</sup> (MRIN:26) **Robert BRASTERE**<sup>240,478</sup>.
- 100 F   v. **Ann (Nancy) Barnes Harrison COX**<sup>477,493</sup> was born<sup>477,478</sup> 17 Jan 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia.  
Ann married<sup>478,494</sup> (MRIN:27) **Nathaniel COX**<sup>240,478</sup> on 15 Aug 1810.
- 101 M   vi. **Francis Madison HARRISON**<sup>477,495</sup> was born<sup>477,478,496</sup> 27 Oct 1784. He died<sup>478,497</sup> 17 Jan 1860.

## Fourth Generation

30. **Elizabeth Conway Madison SHEPHERD**<sup>310,314,321</sup> (Francis, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>297,498</sup> about 1780 in Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>499</sup> 13 Nov 1850.

Elizabeth was counted in a census 1820 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (E. C. Shepherd) in mother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia. She resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 15 Oct 1836 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>499</sup> Alexandria Gazette 19 Dec 1850 in Alexandria, Virginia.

Elizabeth married<sup>314,498,500</sup> (MRIN:79) **Alexander SHEPHERD**<sup>314,501</sup>, son of Andrew SHEPHERD Sr. and Elizabeth Bell SHEPHERD (MRIN:80), on 22 Feb 1798 in Madison County, Virginia. Alexander was born<sup>12,501,502</sup> 4 Jan 1770. He died<sup>503</sup> 1832.

Alexander was bondsman for<sup>302</sup> for Alex Dabney, administrator of Thomas Bell 25 Jun 1798 in Orange County, Virginia. He administered the estate of<sup>297,504</sup> Francis Madison estate 26 Mar 1801 in Madison County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in

---

<sup>488</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>489</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>490</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>491</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>492</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>493</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>494</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>495</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>496</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>497</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>498</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813), p.153.

<sup>499</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915. Virginia Herald*, Feb 23, 1798, p.3, c.2.

<sup>501</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786), p.35.

<sup>502</sup> Judith McGhan, *Virginia Vital Records*, Some Orange County Virginia Birth Records compiled by George H. S. King (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.421.

<sup>503</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Oct. 5, 1832, p.3, c.3.

<sup>504</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813), p.39.

---

Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>505</sup> for Reuben Conway Madison, child of Francis Madison 27 Dec 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>328</sup> for Catharine B. Madison, child of Francis Madison 25 Jan 1810 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>328</sup> for Frances T. Madison, child of Francis Madison 25 Jan 1810 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census 1810 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>503</sup> Richmond Enquirer 5 Oct 1832 in Richmond, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Not found in 1820 census for Culpeper County, Virginia.

Alexander and Elizabeth published notice of marriage<sup>500</sup> Virginia Herald 3 Mar 1798 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

They had the following children:

102 F i. **Susan M. SHEPHERD**<sup>309</sup>.

Susan was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (Susan M. Madison) in grandmother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia.

31. **Nelly Madison WOOD** "Ellen, Elinor"<sup>310,314,321</sup> (Francis, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>297</sup> about 1784 in Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>506,507</sup> 16 Feb 1819 in Petersburg, Virginia.

Ellen, Elinor owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. She had a<sup>508</sup> James Camp estate administration with Reynolds Chapman, James Wood and William B. Wood as security 25 Oct 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. She resided<sup>506</sup> about 1816 - 1819 in Petersburg, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>506</sup> Petersburg Republican 19 Feb 1819 in Petersburg, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>507</sup> Virginia Herald 3 Mar 1819 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Ellen, Elinor married (MRIN:49) **William Bell WOOD**<sup>509,510,511</sup>, son of Capt. Joseph WOOD Jr. and Margaret Bell WOOD "Peggie" (MRIN:64), on 31 Oct 1804 in Locust Grove, Madison County, Virginia. William was born<sup>12</sup> 1781/1786 in Orange County, Virginia and resided<sup>510</sup> before 1816 in Woodville, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>512,513</sup> 1830/1836.

William had a<sup>509</sup> Francis Madison as gaurdian 25 Jul 1791 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a<sup>508</sup> security for estate administration of Polly Madison, daughter of Francis Madison, till she reaches legal age 25 Oct 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>508</sup> security for estate administration of Ellen Madison, daughter of Francis Madison, till she reaches legal age 25 Oct 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>328</sup> for Catharine B. Madison, child of Francis Madison 25 Jan 1810 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>328</sup> for Frances T. Madison, child of Francis Madison 25 Jan 1810 in Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>514</sup> about 19 Jun 1811 in Nashville, Tennessee. He resided after 1816 in Petersburg, Virginia. He was employed<sup>507,515</sup> merchant 1819 in Petersburg, Virginia.

They had the following children:

---

<sup>505</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813), p.69.

<sup>506</sup> *Petersburg Republican* (Petersburg, VA), Feb 19, 1819, p.3, c.5, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>507</sup> *Virginia Herald*, March 3, 1819, p.3, c.4.

<sup>508</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Will Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1813), p.61.

<sup>509</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.72.

<sup>510</sup> Paul H. Scott, *The Scott Family of Orange County*, p.364.

<sup>511</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Virginia County Court Records - Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia (1778-1786), p.53.

<sup>512</sup> *Southern Religious Telegraph* (Richmond, VA), May 1, 1830, p.3, c.5, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>513</sup> Ruth & Sam Sparacio, eds., *Virginia County Court Records, Chancery Suits, Orange County, Virginia 1831-1845*, p.74.

<sup>514</sup> William B. Wood, Nashville, Tennessee to James Madison, Jr., Montpelier, In unknown compilation of letters, p.343, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>515</sup> *Petersburg Republican*, Dec 14, 1819, p.3, c.2.

---

- 103 F i. **Margaret Wood TAPPAN** died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1836.  
Margaret resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Tennessee.  
Margaret married (MRIN:962) **Unknown TAPPAN**<sup>321</sup>.
- 104 F ii. **Elizabeth WOOD**<sup>516</sup> died<sup>516</sup> 11 May 1829 in Petersburg, Virginia.  
Elizabeth remembered in an obituary on<sup>516</sup> *Visitor and Telegraph* 16 May 1829 in Richmond, Virginia.
- 105 F iii. **Susan M. Wood PORTER**<sup>517</sup> died<sup>321,513</sup> before 1836.  
Susan was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (Susan M. Porter) in grandmother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia.  
Susan married<sup>517</sup> (MRIN:50) **George C. PORTER**<sup>517</sup> on 25 Oct 1825 in Orange County, Virginia. George was born<sup>517</sup> in Orange County, Virginia.
- 106 M iv. **Joseph WOOD** died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1836.  
Joseph resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Tennessee.
32. **Mary C. B. Madison SMITH** "Polly"<sup>310,314</sup> (Francis, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>297</sup> about 1786 in Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>12,321,513,518</sup> 1807/1835.  
Polly owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. She administered the estate of<sup>508</sup> James Camp administers estate of Polly Madison till she attains lawful age; Reynolds Chapman, James Wood and William B. Wood as security 25 Oct 1804 in Madison County, Virginia.  
Polly married<sup>314,519</sup> (MRIN:40) **William H. SMITH**<sup>519</sup>, son of David SMITH (MRIN:1041), on 31 Oct 1804 in Orange County, Virginia. William died<sup>318</sup> after 1818.  
William resided<sup>519</sup> merchant before 1804 in Baltimore, Maryland. He owned property on<sup>128,520</sup> connection through father David Smith 1809 - 1811 in Madison Mills, Madison County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>520</sup> acquired property from Robert Taylor and then sold in 1818 to Susan Madison 1811 - 1818 in Madison Mills, Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>128</sup> about 1818 in Concordia County, Louisiana. He sold his property on<sup>318</sup> with Reuben C. Madison to Susan Madison 2 Oct 1818 in Madison Mills, Madison County, Virginia.  
Mentioned in April 1808 Mutual Assurance Society fire insurance contract as owning land adjoining Montpelier to the west. Another or same William Smith owned same land up till ca. 1856. In obituary described as being from Orange County, Virginia, and having died while in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Am possibly confusing the father with the son, vice versa, or two different and unrelated William Smiths.  
William and Polly published notice of marriage<sup>519</sup> *Virginia Herald* 6 Nov 1804 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.  
They had the following children:
- 107 M i. **Walton SMITH**<sup>521</sup> died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1836.

<sup>516</sup> *Visitor and Telegraph*, May 16, 1829, p.3, c.5.

<sup>517</sup> *Morning Advertiser* (Petersburg, VA), Oct 28, 1825, p.3, c.2, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>518</sup> Madison County Deed Book #?, Division of Susan Madison land, March 30, 1835, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>519</sup> *Virginia Herald*, Nov 6, 1804, p.3, c.1.

<sup>520</sup> Madison County Deed Book #5, p.141, Ann Miller Research Files.

<sup>521</sup> Laura Cederstand, Re: Mary Madison, 1700's VA, In Madison Family Genealogy Forum posting, June 30,



Walton resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Mississippi.

- 108 F ii. **Mary C. B. Smith BUCK** "Nancy"<sup>308,521</sup> died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1836.

Nancy was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (Mary C. B. Smith) in grandmother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia. She resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Nancy married<sup>308</sup> (MRIN:41) **John BUCK**<sup>308,321,513</sup> on 7 Jan 1831 in Locust Grove, Madison County, Virginia. John was born<sup>308</sup> in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He died<sup>513</sup> after 1836.

John resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

John and Nancy published notice of marriage<sup>308</sup> Virginia Herald 12 Jan 1831 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.<sup>34</sup> **Reuben Conway MADISON**<sup>310,314</sup> (Francis, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>297,505</sup> 1786/1790. He died<sup>314,324</sup> 1821/1837 in Alabama.

Reuben owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>505</sup> Alexander Shepherd as guardian 27 Dec 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>318</sup> with William H. Smith to Susan Madison 2 Oct 1818 in Madison Mills, Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>314</sup> Reuben, Catlett and William's share bought by Catherine B. Madison and Frances T. Madison 1821 in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>314,323,513,521</sup> about 1821 - after 1836 in Alabama.

Reuben married (MRIN:686) **Winna (Winnie) MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup>. Winna died<sup>314</sup> after 1837.

They had the following children:

- 109 F i. **Mary MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup> was born<sup>324</sup> before 1818.

- 110 M ii. **Francis MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup> was born<sup>324</sup> before 1818.

- 111 M iii. **James MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup>.

- 112 M iv. **William MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup>.

- 113 F v. **Eugenia E. MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup>.

- 114 F vi. **Elizabeth MADISON**<sup>324,393</sup>.

36. **Frances T. Madison SHEPHERD** "Fannie"<sup>310,314,522</sup> (Francis, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>311,523</sup> 1792/1798 in Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>12,522</sup> 25 Mar 1866 in Madison County, Virginia and was buried in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

Fannie owned property on<sup>310</sup> division of slaves and land, estate of Francis Madison Sep 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. She had a<sup>328</sup> Alexander Shepherd and William B. Wood as guardians (named Francis T. Madison) 25 Jan 1810 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>311</sup> age between 16 to 26, Susan Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>309</sup> mentioned (Frances T. Madison) in mother Susan Madison will 27 Oct 1827 in Madison County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 31 Oct 1836 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>524</sup> age 45, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a

---

2001, <http://www.genforum.genealogy.com/madison/messages/587.html>.

<sup>522</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia* (Orange, Virginia: The Orange County Historical Society, 1994), p.77.

<sup>523</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Roll No. 1360, Microcopy No. 653, United States Census Office, p.9, household 70.

<sup>524</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.95, household 602.

---

census<sup>523</sup> age 60, taken July 5, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Madison County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on Alexandria Gazette 18 Apr 1866 in Alexandria, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: In Madison County Will Book #2 (Sparacio 1986: 98) called Francis T. Madison, orphan of Francis Madison, deceased and mentioned that guardians would pay value of "all estate due him" when he/she came of age. Appears that this is a female but this record casts some doubt.

Fannie married<sup>314</sup> (MRIN:86) (**James Thomson SHEPHERD**<sup>314,321,522</sup>, son of Andrew SHEPHERD Sr. and Elizabeth Bell SHEPHERD (MRIN:80), on 22 Dec 1831 in Madison County, Virginia. (James) was born<sup>522,523,524</sup> 7 Feb 1788 in Virginia. He died<sup>522</sup> 16 Jul 1868 and was buried in Prospect Hill, Madison County, Virginia.

(James) was employed<sup>525</sup> ran Verdiersville tavern for Paul Verdier about 1830 in Old Verdiersville, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>522,525</sup> before 1830 in Augusta, Georgia. He resided<sup>314,522</sup> near Madison Mills 1835 - 1868 in Tranquilla, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>524</sup> age 60, Farmer, real estate \$12,000, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>523,524</sup> Farmer 1850 - 1860 in Madison County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>526</sup> surveyor's plot of Francis Madison estate division loaned to Thomson Shepherd this date Jun 1858 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>523</sup> age 72, Farmer, real estate \$13,000, personal \$10,360, taken July 5, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Madison County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Thomson Shepherd age 60 Farmer  
Frances T. age 45  
Louisa F. age 27  
Francis M. age 15 Student

CENSUS: 1860 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Thompson Shepherd age 72 Farmer  
Frances age 60  
Louisa age 30  
Walton age 23 Manager

They had the following children:

- + 115 M i. **Walton Francis SHEPHERD** was born 25 Sep 1835 and died 20 Mar 1891.
- 37. **Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS**<sup>296,321</sup> (Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527</sup> 29 Dec 1780 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>528</sup> 4 Nov 1862 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>529,530</sup> 6 Nov 1862 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Nelly owned property on<sup>336</sup> inherited after death of father Ambrose Madison 1793 in Woodley Vale (later called Woodley), Orange County, V. She had a<sup>186,351</sup> Mary Willis Madison, mother as gaurdian 27 Jul 1795 in Orange County, Virginia. She was an executor for<sup>191</sup> Dr. John Willis' (husband) will 22 Apr 1811 in Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>111,323</sup> 16 Mar 1814 - 1862 in Woodley Vale (later called Woodley), Orange County, V. She was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 26 to 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>531</sup> from James

---

<sup>525</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.147.

<sup>526</sup> Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Deed Abstracts of Madison County, Virginia (1793-1804), p.137.

<sup>527</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.253, household 566.

<sup>528</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.162.

<sup>529</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.163.

<sup>530</sup> James W. Cortada, ed., *Probated Wills: Orange County, Virginia 1861-1865*, Orange, VA: Orange County Historical Society, 1966, p.26.

<sup>531</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.240.

Madison, Jr.; inherited limestone quarry land and interest in 2000 acres in Louisa County 15 Apr 1835 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>424,532</sup> present at death of James Madison, Jr. 28 Jun 1836 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 15 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 50 to 60, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 67, real estate \$38,250, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 80, in son John Willis' household, personal \$30,400, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She signed a will<sup>535</sup> 11 Sep 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a will probated<sup>535</sup> 22 Dec 1862 in Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1820 Orange County, Virginia Census

7 total males and 7 total females  
1 male between 0 and 10  
1 male between 10 and 16  
1 male between 16 and 18  
1 male between 16 and 26  
2 males between 26 and 45  
1 male over 45  
2 females between 0 and 10  
3 females between 16 and 26  
1 female between 26 and 45  
1 female over 45  
One of total a foreigner not naturalized  
85 total slaves

CENSUS: 1840 Orange County, Virginia Census

2 total males and 6 total females  
2 males between 20 and 30  
1 female between 0 and 5  
1 female between 5 and 10  
2 females between 10 and 15  
1 female between 15 and 20  
1 female between 50 and 60  
44 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census

Nelly C. Willis age 67  
John age 39 Farmer  
Lucy age 29  
Mary L. age 10  
Jane age 8  
John age 6  
Claudia age 4  
Nelly age 1  
Letitia Lee age 20

BIOGRAPHY: Present at death of James Madison, Jr. (Ketcham 1990: 669-670)

---

<sup>532</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.669.

<sup>533</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840, p.25.

<sup>534</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.679, household 822.

<sup>535</sup> James W. Cortada, ed., *Probated Wills: Orange County, Virginia 1861-1865*, p.27.

---

BIRTH: Alternate birth: Dec. 29, 1780 (Scott Family Bible Record)

DEATH: Alternate death: 1863 (Scott Family Bible Record)

BURIAL: "I desire that my body (be) plainly interred in the grave yard at Montpelier, as near as may be, to the grave of my deceased husband, and a simple monument be erected therein to mark the spot" (Cortada 1966, p.26; Nellie C. Willis Will, Sept. 11, 1860).

Nelly married<sup>8,296,536,537</sup> (MRIN:29) **Dr. John WILLIS**<sup>296,538,539</sup>, son of Francis WILLIS and Elizabeth Perrin WILLIS (MRIN:45), on 12 Nov 1804 in Orange County, Virginia. John was born<sup>8,143,240,540,541</sup> 24 Oct 1774 in White Hall, Gloucester County, Virginia and resided<sup>538</sup> 1802/1811 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>143,541,542</sup> 1 Apr 1811 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia from Yellow Fever and was buried<sup>143,541</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was employed<sup>543</sup> Physician in Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>544</sup> selling White Hall, plantation of father Francis Willis 25 Jun 1799 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He moved<sup>545</sup> from White Hall, Gloucester County, Virginia 1802 to Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>191</sup> 13 Feb 1811 in Orange County, Virginia. He added a codicil to his will on<sup>191</sup> Feb 1811-Apr 1811 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>191</sup> 22 Apr 1811 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>191</sup> estate appraised 24 Jun 1811 in Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: "Docr. Willis particularly requested that so soon as he was no more you should be informed of it. I have now to inform you that the melancholy event took place about noon this day. He was 36 years & about 6 Months" (Charles P. Howard to JMjr, April 1, 1811 in Stagg et.al. 1996:240).

They had the following children:

- + 116 F i. **Mary Lee Willis LEE** was born 8 Sep 1806 and died 29 Mar 1836.
  - + 117 M ii. **Col. John WILLIS** was born 8 Jan 1809/1810 and died 9 Dec 1885.
  - 40. **Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN**<sup>223,321</sup> (Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223,359</sup> 1 Dec 1789. She died<sup>321,513</sup> before 1836.
- Nelly married<sup>12,223,393</sup> (MRIN:256) **Dr. Cornelius BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup> on 1809. Cornelius was born<sup>12,223</sup> 1791. He died<sup>12,223</sup> 1849.

They had the following children:

- + 118 F i. **Eleanor Conway Baldwin DAVISON** was born 1805? and died after 1848.

---

<sup>536</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>537</sup> Orange County Marriage Register, 1804.

<sup>538</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.275.

<sup>539</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.498.

<sup>540</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.499.

<sup>541</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.74.

<sup>542</sup> J. C. A. Stagg, Jeanne Kerr Cross and Susan Holbrook Perdue, *The Papers of James Madison, Presidential Series*, p.240.

<sup>543</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>544</sup> Robert K. Headley, Jr., *Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers*, p.370.

<sup>545</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

- 119 F ii. **Mary Briscoe BALDWIN**<sup>321,393</sup> was born<sup>12,223,546</sup> 20 May 1811 in Belle Grove, Frederick County, Virginia. She died<sup>12,223,547</sup> 1877.  
Mary was employed<sup>223,319</sup> Episcopal Church missionary.
- 120 M iii. **Dr. Isaac Hite BALDWIN**<sup>321,393</sup> was born<sup>12,223,547</sup> 1813. He died<sup>12,223</sup> 1882.  
Isaac served in the military<sup>223</sup> Assistant Surgeon, US Army.
- + 121 F iv. **Ann Maury Baldwin HAY** was born 1817 and died after 1845.
- + 122 M v. **James Madison BALDWIN** died after 1836.
- + 123 M vi. **Dr. Robert Stuart BALDWIN Sr.** was born 1824 and died after 1865.
- 124 M vii. **Cornelius BALDWIN**<sup>321,513</sup> died<sup>319</sup> before 1836.
41. **James Madison HITE Sr.**<sup>223,321</sup> (Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,223,359</sup> 29 Jan 1793. He died<sup>12,223,548</sup> 11 Jan 1860.  
James graduated<sup>548</sup> College of William and Mary 1814 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He resided<sup>319</sup> about 1836 in Clarke County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.00 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 11 Oct 1836.  
James married<sup>12,223,548</sup> (MRIN:39) **Caroline Matilda Irvine HITE** on 12 Jan 1815.  
They had the following children:
- + 125 F i. **Caroline Matilda Hite BAKER.**
- + 126 M ii. **Isaac Irvine HITE Sr.** was born 1820.
- + 127 M iii. **James Madison HITE Jr..**
- + 128 F iv. **Ann Eliza Hite SKINKER** was born 1831.
42. **Frances Madison Hite RANSOM**<sup>12,223,549</sup> (Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose).  
Frances married (MRIN:791) **James Lackland RANSOM**<sup>12,223,549</sup>.  
They had the following children:
- 129 F i. **Georgianna Hite Ransom WASHINGTON**<sup>12</sup> was born<sup>12,223,549</sup> about 1822 in Jefferson County, Virginia. She died<sup>12,223,549</sup> 3 Dec 1860 in San Francisco, California.  
Georgianna married<sup>12,223,549</sup> (MRIN:792) **Benjamin Franklin WASHINGTON**<sup>12,223</sup>, son of John Thornton Augustine WASHINGTON and Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger WASHINGTON (MRIN:825), on 22 Oct 1845 in Charlestown, Virginia. Benjamin was born<sup>12,223,549</sup> 17 Apr 1820 in Cedar Lawn, Jefferson County, Virginia. He died<sup>12,223,549</sup> 22 Jan 1872 in San Francisco, California.  
Benjamin was employed<sup>549</sup> Collector of the Port of San Francisco in San Francisco, California.
43. **Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN "Becky"**<sup>223,321,390,550</sup> (William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>362</sup>

---

<sup>546</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.380.

<sup>547</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.381.

<sup>548</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.382.

<sup>549</sup> Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, p.51.

<sup>550</sup> Mrs. Calvin Perkins, *Records from the Family Bible of Richard Chapman, Jr., of New Kent County, Virginia*, In *William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol.19, No.1 (July 1910), p.141.

---

28 Apr 1785 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia and signed a will<sup>551</sup> 20 Mar 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>552,553</sup> 5 Feb 1861 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>554</sup> 7 Feb 1861 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

Becky resided<sup>555</sup> 1803 - 1846 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 4 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>556</sup> age 64, in Hansbrough Hotel, taken Oct. 5, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>551</sup> 1852 in Madison County, Virginia. She signed a will<sup>557</sup> 20 Mar 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>552</sup> 9 Feb 1861 in Alexandria Gazette, Alexandria, Virginia. She had a will probated<sup>557</sup> 23 Feb 1861 in Orange County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Possibly buried in garden at Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia, with her husband Reynolds Chapman.

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census  
In hotel household of Elizabeth C. Hansbrough, age 37  
Rebecca C. Chapman age 64  
Lucinda A. Shepherd age 56  
Frances P. Barbour age 63  
Richard Chapman age 31 Lawyer

Becky married<sup>558,559</sup> (MRIN:121) **Reynolds CHAPMAN**<sup>223,321</sup>, son of Richard CHAPMAN and Elizabeth Reynolds Chapman GREEN (MRIN:230), on 18 Feb 1802 in Madison County, Virginia. Reynolds was born<sup>223,558,560,561</sup> 22 Jul 1778 in Prior Park, King William County, Virginia. He died<sup>223,562</sup> Feb 1844 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>240,550</sup> in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

Reynolds sold his property on<sup>559</sup> from Thomas Bell, Jr. 1803 in Evergreen (later Berry Hill), Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>559</sup> Clerk of the Court 1801 - 1844 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>559</sup> 1803 - 1844 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He had a<sup>508</sup> security for estate administration of Polly Madison, child of Francis Madison, till she reaches legal age 25 Oct 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. He had a<sup>508</sup> security for estate administration of Ellen Madison, daughter of Francis Madison, till she reaches legal age 25 Oct 1804 in Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>563</sup> toast at Lafayette's reception 1824 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>559</sup> house constructed 1827 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>564</sup> signed petition for paving of roads in village Jan 1832 in Orange C.H., Orange

- 
- <sup>551</sup> Katherine Cox Gottschalk, *Chapman Family of Orange County, Virginia*, In Orange County Virginia Families, Vol.3, by William Everett Brockman (Privately published, 1959), p.29.
- <sup>552</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915*, p.55.
- <sup>553</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia* (Orange, VA: Orange County Historical Society, 1983), p.12.
- <sup>554</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.13.
- <sup>555</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.119.
- <sup>556</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.242, household 411.
- <sup>557</sup> James W. Cortada, ed., *Probated Wills: Orange County, Virginia 1861-1865*, p.8.
- <sup>558</sup> Katherine Cox Gottschalk, *Chapman Family of Orange County, Virginia*, p.31.
- <sup>559</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.118.
- <sup>560</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.
- <sup>561</sup> Mrs. Calvin Perkins, *Records from the Family Bible of Richard Chapman, Jr., of New Kent County, Virginia*, p.138.
- <sup>562</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.
- <sup>563</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.20.
- <sup>564</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.40.
-

County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>565</sup> *Richmond Enquirer* 15 Feb 1844 in Richmond, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>555</sup> estate sale to William Thrift 1846 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 130 M i. **William Madison CHAPMAN**<sup>223,550,566</sup> died<sup>551</sup> 1846.
- + 131 F ii. **Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER** was born about 1806 and died 1850/1860.
- + 132 M iii. **Judge John Madison CHAPMAN** was born 1810 and died 1879.
- + 133 M iv. **James Alfred CHAPMAN** was born 1813 and died 1876.
- 134 F v. **Mary Ella Chapman MEYERS**<sup>240,384</sup> died<sup>567</sup> before 1860.
- Mary ran a school in his house from<sup>568</sup> boarding school with Lucy Madison, Mat Booton, Fanny Walker, Lucy Welsh, and Conwayella Macon Jan 1832 - after 1833 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia.
- Mary married<sup>569</sup> (MRIN:125) **Moses MEYERS**<sup>384,570</sup> on 2 Mar 1847.
- 135 M vi. **Richard Conway CHAPMAN**<sup>240,384</sup> was born<sup>556</sup> about 1819.
- Richard was employed<sup>556</sup> lawyer 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>556</sup> age 31, Lawyer, real estate \$5000, taken Oct 5, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>551</sup> 1852 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>567</sup> mentioned in Rebecca Chapman will 20 Mar 1860 in Orange County, Virginia.
47. **Robert Lewis MADISON**<sup>321,384,571</sup> (William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>360,362,384,572</sup> 3 Mar 1794 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>133,360,362,384,573,574,575</sup> 9 Feb 1828 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia from Tuberculosis and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.
- Robert was educated between<sup>12,383,576</sup> sent by James Madison, Jr. Apr 1813 - 1814 at Dickinson College, Carlisle, New Jersey. He was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 16 to 26, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>563</sup> toast at Lafayette's reception 1824 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>133,577</sup> state delagate from Madison County 1821 - 1823 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>133,140,574</sup> *Richmond Enquirer* 23 Feb 1828 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>140</sup> *Richmond Whig* 1 Mar 1828 in Richmond, Virginia.

---

<sup>565</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Feb. 15, 1844, p.3, c.6.

<sup>566</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>567</sup> James W. Cortada, ed., *Probated Wills: Orange County, Virginia 1861-1865*, p.6.

<sup>568</sup> Fanny Walker Aglionby, *Orange 100 Years Ago*, p.137.

<sup>569</sup> Katherine Cox Gottschalk, *Chapman Family of Orange County, Virginia*, p.30.

<sup>570</sup> Katherine Cox Gottschalk, *Chapman Family of Orange County, Virginia*, p.32.

<sup>571</sup> William Couper, *The V.M.I. New Market Cadets*, Biographical Sketches of all Members of the Virginia Military Institute Corps of Cadets Who Fought in The Battle of New Market, May 15, 1864 (Charlottesville, VA: The Michie Company, 1933), p.125.

<sup>572</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>573</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>574</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Feb. 23, 1828, p.3, c.5.

<sup>575</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.617.

<sup>576</sup> Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison, A Biography*, p.552.

<sup>577</sup> David B. Mattern and Holly C. Shulman, eds., *The Selected Letters of Dolley Payne Madison*, p.250.

---

Robert married<sup>578,579,580</sup> (MRIN:54) **Eliza Strachan MADISON**<sup>571</sup>, daughter of Alexander Glass STRACHAN and Sarah Field STRACHAN (MRIN:92), on 10 Jul 1816 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Eliza was born<sup>581</sup> 4 Nov 1797 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She died<sup>582</sup> 18 Nov 1837 in Petersburg, Virginia from Consumption or Tuberculosis and was buried<sup>583</sup> 20 Nov 1837 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Eliza remembered in an obituary on<sup>240</sup> Southern Churchman 8 Dec 1837 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Buried near the grave of Eliza H. Strachan, the wife of Robert G. Strachan who adopted her son Dr. Robert L. Madison after her death.

Both marked by same obelisk.

Robert and Eliza were given there marriage bonds on<sup>240</sup> 8 Jul 1816 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 136 M i. **Dr. Thomas Cooper MADISON** was born 1817 and died 1866.
  - + 137 M ii. **William Alexander MADISON** was born 1817/1820 and died 5 Aug 1849.
  - + 138 M iii. **Dr. Robert Lewis MADISON** was born 22 Feb 1828 and died 26 May 1878.
48. **Maj. Ambrose MADISON**<sup>4,321,384</sup> (William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,360,362,384</sup> 12 Mar 1796 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>143,584</sup> 26 Dec 1855 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Ambrose graduated<sup>331</sup> U.S Military Academy 1817 in West Point, New York. He owned property on<sup>585</sup> acquired land formed into Cleveland 1820 - 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 16 to 26, head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>375</sup> farmer 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>323,585</sup> 1824 - 1843 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 30 to 40, head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He ran a school in his house from<sup>568</sup> girls boarding school headed by Miss Davenport for daughters; boarded Lucy Welsh, Mat Booton, Mary Ella Chapman, Fanny Walker, and Conwayella Macon Jan 1832 - 1833 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>587</sup> willed \$2000 by James Madison, Jr. for education of sons 15 Apr 1835 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>319</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 30 Aug 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 40 to 50, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>402</sup> inherited Woodberry Forest from father William Madison 1843 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>384,585</sup> 1843 - 1855 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>588</sup> age 55, Farmer, real estate \$24,000, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed farmer 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>584</sup> Richmond Whig &

---

<sup>578</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>579</sup> *Richmond Enquirer* (Richmond, VA: Wednesday, July 17, 1816, p.3, c.5), The Library of Virginia.

<sup>580</sup> *Virginia Herald* (Fredericksburg, VA: Saturday, July 20, 1816, p.3, c.1), The Library of Virginia.

<sup>581</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>582</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>583</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>584</sup> *Richmond Whig & public advertiser*, Jan 8, 1856, p.4, c.4.

<sup>585</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.108.

<sup>586</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Fifth Census of the United States, 1830, p.319.

<sup>587</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.241.

<sup>588</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.96, household 611.

---



public advertiser 8 Jan 1856 in Richmond, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1820 Madison County, Virginia Census  
1 total male and 2 total females  
1 male between 16 and 26  
1 female between 0 and 10  
1 female between 16 and 26  
11 total slaves

CENSUS: 1830 Orange County, Virginia Census  
3 total males and 4 total females  
2 males between 0 and 5  
1 male between 30 and 40  
3 females between 5 and 10  
1 female between 20 and 30  
26 total slaves

CENSUS: 1840 Orange County, Virginia Census  
4 total males and 4 total females  
2 males between 10 and 15  
1 male between 30 and 40  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 female between 0 and 5  
1 female between 5 and 10  
1 female between 15 and 20  
1 female between 30 and 40  
29 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Ambrose Madison age 55 Farmer  
Jane B. age 47  
William W. age 24 Farmer  
James A. age 21 Doctor  
Eliza L. age 15  
Leila B. age 12  
James Q. Towmas age 24 Overseer

BIOGRAPHY: Ran a school from his home Cleveland in Orange County, Virginia. A Miss Davenport was the school mistress. Had for pupils five girls: Lucy Welsh, Mat Booten, Mary Ella Chapman, Conwayella Macon and Fanny Walker.  
(Aglionby 1949: 137, In Brockman 1959)

Ambrose married<sup>361,589,590</sup> (MRIN:63) **Jane Bankhead Willis MADISON**<sup>4,361,384,457,591</sup>, daughter of William Champe WILLIS "Gentleman Billy" and Lucy Taliaferro WILLIS (MRIN:60), on 16 Sep 1819 in Willis Grove, Orange County, Virginia. Jane was born<sup>384,588,591,592,593,594,595</sup> 1803 in Virginia.

---

<sup>589</sup> *Virginia Herald*, Sept 22, 1819, p.3, c.2.

<sup>590</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.286.

<sup>591</sup> W. B. McGroarty, *Champe of Lambs Creek*, p.742.

<sup>592</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>593</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.285.

<sup>594</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.95.

<sup>595</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.21,

She died<sup>384,590,591,596</sup> 16 May 1862 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>594,597</sup> 18 May 1862 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 16 to 26, Ambrose Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 20 to 30, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 30 to 40, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>588</sup> age 47, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She resided<sup>594</sup> 1855 - 1862 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>595</sup> age 57, Farmer, real estate \$13,380, personal \$14,934, taken July 24, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She was employed farmer, Woodberry Forest 1860 in Madison County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Reference indicates she is buried at Montpelier.

CENSUS: 1860 Madison County, Virginia Census  
Jane B. Madison age 57 Farmer  
Jane E. Taliaferro age 59  
Next Household:  
John A. Richardson age 25 Overseer

Ambrose and Jane published notice of marriage<sup>589</sup> Virginia Herald 22 Sep 1819 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 139 F i. **Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS** was born 22 Jul 1820 and died 16 Feb 1868.
- + 140 F ii. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>586</sup> was born<sup>586</sup> 1821/1825. She died<sup>217,586</sup> 1830/1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.
- + 141 F iii. **Mary Frances Madison MARYE** was born 12 Apr 1822 and died 13 Nov 1856.
- + 142 M iv. **William Willis MADISON** was born 1826 and died 1888.
- + 143 M v. **Dr. James Ambrose MADISON** was born 14 Jul 1828 and died 28 Jun 1901.
- + 144 F vi. **Eliza Lewis Madison TALIAFERRO** was born 1834 and died 1886.
- + 145 F vii. **Leila Bankhead Madison DABNEY** was born 1837 and died 1870/1900.

51. **Elizabeth Madison WILLIS** "Eliza"<sup>240,321,384,457,591,598</sup> (William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>360,362,384</sup> 5 Oct 1802 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>599,600</sup> 6 Apr 1824 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia from Tuberculosis.

Eliza remembered in an obituary on<sup>599</sup> Richmond Enquirer 16 Apr 1824 in Richmond, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>600</sup> Virginia Herald 21 Apr 1824 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Eliza married<sup>591,593,598</sup> (MRIN:51) **Lewis WILLIS**<sup>240,321,384,457,591,593,598</sup>, son of William Champe WILLIS "Gentleman Billy" and Lucy Taliaferro WILLIS (MRIN:60), on 21 May 1819 in Madison County, Virginia. Lewis was born 1796/1801 and was counted in a census 1830 in Culpeper County,

---

household 171.

<sup>596</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>597</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>598</sup> Mrs. J. E. Warren, *Bankhead Family*, p.230.

<sup>599</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, April 16, 1824, p.3, c.5.

<sup>600</sup> *Virginia Herald*, April 21, 1824, p.3, c.4.

---

Virginia . He died 1830/1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 146 F i. **Frances Willis LEE** was born 27 Jul 1820 and died 17 Aug 1859.
  - 147 M ii. **Child WILLIS**<sup>382</sup> was born 1820/1824. He died<sup>382</sup> 1832/1839 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia.
52. **Letitia Madison SLAUGHTER**<sup>225,321,601</sup> (William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,225,362</sup> 8 Mar 1806 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>362,574</sup> 17 Feb 1828 in Culpeper County, Virginia from Tuberculosis.

Letitia was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 16 to 26, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>574</sup> Richmond Enquirer 23 Feb 1828 in Richmond, Virginia.

Letitia married (MRIN:55) **Sen. Daniel French SLAUGHTER**<sup>225,321,574,601,602</sup>, son of Capt. Philip SLAUGHTER and Peggy French Strother SLAUGHTER (MRIN:56), on 6 Sep 1825 in Madison County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 148 M i. **Gen. James Edwin SLAUGHTER**<sup>225,601,602</sup> was born<sup>604</sup> 1825/1828.  
James served in the military<sup>225</sup> Brigadier General, CSA 1861 - 1865.
  - + 149 M ii. **Maj. Philip Madison SLAUGHTER** was born about 1827 and died 23 Dec 1887.
54. **John (Jack) R. MADISON** (William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>325</sup> 1810/1820. He died<sup>299</sup> 1847/1850 in Orange County or Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>299</sup> in Rountt Family Cemetery, Somerset, Orange County, Virginia.

John was counted in a census<sup>325</sup> age between 20 to 30, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia.

BIRTH: Illegitimate son of William Madison and mistress (later 2nd wife) Nancy Jarrell.

John married (MRIN:105) **Lucy F. Rountt MADISON**, daughter of William Pope ROUNTT and Margaret W. ROUNTT (MRIN:106), on 8 Mar 1841. Lucy was born<sup>605</sup> about 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. She died 1870/1880 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>299</sup> in Rountt Family Cemetery, Somerset, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>605</sup> age 30, in father's household, taken Oct. 1, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>606</sup> age 43, real estate \$700, personal \$150, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>607</sup> age 55, occupation 'at home', taken Aug. 6, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>601</sup> John S. Carpenter, *The Slaughter Family*, In The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol.22, No.2 (April 1914), p.209.

<sup>602</sup> *Slaughter Family*, In Some Prominent Virginia Families, Vol.4, by Louise Pecquet du Bellet (Lynchburg, VA: J.P. Bell Company, 1907), p.405.

<sup>604</sup> *Virginia Herald*, Feb 23, 1828, p.3, c.3.

<sup>605</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.239, household 365.

<sup>606</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.630, household 450.

<sup>607</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, p.304, household 1301.

---

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census

Lucy Madison age 43

William P. Rout age 18

Mary F. Madison age 16

Lucy M. Madison age 13

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census

Lucy Madison age 55

Mary F. Madison age 27

James A. Madison age 28

They had the following children:

- 150 M i. **James A. MADISON**<sup>605</sup> was born<sup>605,607</sup> about 1842 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>607</sup> after 1870.

James was counted in a census<sup>605</sup> age 7, in grandfather William P. Routt's household, taken Oct. 1, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>606</sup> listed as William P. Rout?, age 18, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>607</sup> age 28, taken Aug. 6, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia.

- 151 F ii. **Mary F. MADISON**<sup>605</sup> was born<sup>605,607</sup> about 1843 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>607</sup> after 1870.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>605</sup> age 5, in grandfather William P. Routt's household, taken Oct. 1, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>606</sup> listed as Mary F. Rout, age 16, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census 1870 in Orange County, Virginia.

- 152 F iii. **Lucy M. MADISON**<sup>605</sup> was born<sup>605</sup> about 1847 in Orange County, Virginia. She died after 1870.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>605</sup> age 3, in grandfather William P. Routt's household, taken Oct. 1, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>606</sup> listed as Lucy M. Rout?, age 13, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>608</sup> age 19, Housekeeper, in Robert S. Ellis household, taken June 17, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>608</sup> House Keeper 1 Jun 1870 in Robert S. Ellis House, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census

Robert S. Ellis age 63 Farmer

Lucy Madison age 19 white House Keeper

other family and servants not listed here

55. **James Hartwell Madison MACON Sr.**<sup>240,321</sup> (Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,145,404,405</sup> 3 Jul 1791 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia and resided<sup>1408,413</sup> before 1843 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>143,145,404,405</sup> 3 Feb 1877 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

James was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 26 to 45, head of household Aug 1820 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 17 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>413</sup>

---

<sup>608</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Nineth Census of the United States, 1870, p.214, household 49.

1843 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>408</sup> 1843 - 1877 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>609</sup> age 59, Farmer, taken Dec. 13, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>609,610</sup> farmer 1850 - 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>610</sup> age 79, Farmer, in household of Reuben C. Macon, taken Aug. 5, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Grandson's wife Mrs. Conway Macon Knox gave Sarah (Sally) Catlett Madison Macon bible to Virginia Historical Society on March 25, 1954.

CENSUS: 1820 Orange County, Virginia Census  
3 total males and 2 total females  
1 male between 0 and 10  
1 male between 16 and 26  
1 male between 26 and 45  
1 female between 0 and 10  
1 female between 26 and 45  
35 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census  
James M. Macon age 59 Farmer  
Lucetta age 49  
Sarah age 20  
Madison age 17  
Reuben C. age 12

James married<sup>143,411,611</sup> (MRIN:138) **Lucetta Todd Newman MACON**, daughter of Thomas NEWMAN and Lucy Barbour NEWMAN (MRIN:144), on 10 Oct 1815 in Orange County, Virginia. Lucetta was born<sup>143,145,411</sup> 9 Jan 1799. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 1 Jan 1878 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucetta was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 26 to 45, Madison Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>609</sup> age 49, real estate \$2500, taken Dec. 13, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>610</sup> age 70, real estate \$4000, personal \$100, in household of Reuben C. Macon, taken Aug.5, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 153 M i. **Thomas Newman MACON** was born 1816 and died 1899.
- + 154 F ii. **Lucy Conwayella Macon KNOX** was born 12 Jul 1819 and died 1 Mar 1872.
- + 155 F iii. **Sarah Frances Macon Goss HILL** was born Aug 1824 and died after 1885.
- + 156 M iv. **Edgar Barbour MACON** was born 5 Apr 1830 and died 11 Mar 1923.
- + 157 M v. **James Madison MACON Jr.** was born about 1833 and died after 1885.
- + 158 M vi. **Reuben Conway Madison MACON** was born 14 May 1838 and died 21 Mar 1927.

---

<sup>609</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.256, household 615.

<sup>610</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, p.302, household 1332.

<sup>611</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Oct 14, 1815, p.3, c.6.

---

56. **Conway Catlett MACON**<sup>56,321,404</sup> (Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>56,404,405</sup> 15 Oct 1792 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>56,404,405,612</sup> 28 Jun 1860 in Seventh Street, Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>613</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Conway served in the military<sup>56</sup> stationed on Potomac River 1812. He was involved with the<sup>563</sup> toast at Lafayette's reception 1824 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 31 Oct 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>411</sup> Sheriff 1843 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>411</sup> Justice of the Peace Apr 1844 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>614</sup> Orange Union Agricultural Society fair, prize for best beef cow and milk cow 5 Nov 1847 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>408</sup> before 1848 in Mt. Erin, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>615</sup> age 58, Farmer 1 Jun 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>615</sup> farmer 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He resided<sup>56</sup> near Grace Street, died at residence before 1860 in Seventh Street, Richmond, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>616</sup> age 65, Inspector Warehouse, taken July 12, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>56,616</sup> tobacco inspector, Seabrook's warehouse before 1860 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>56</sup> Jun 1860 in Richmond, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1850 Norfolk County, Virginia Census  
C. C. Macon age 58 Farmer  
Agnes age 52  
Ellen age 26  
Lucy C. age 20  
Josephine age 15  
Edgar age 23

CENSUS: 1860 Henrico County, Richmond - 2nd Ward, Virginia Census  
Conway Macon age 65 Inspector Warehouse  
Agnes age 60 Domestic  
Lucy age 25  
Josephine age 24  
Edgar age 30 Merchant  
Jane age 20

DEATH: "He died suddenly at his residence on 7th street, near Grace, Thursday evening, in the 68th year of his age."  
- Richmond Obituary in Sarah Madison Macon Family Bible

Conway married<sup>617,618</sup> (MRIN:76) **Agnes Mayo MACON**<sup>240</sup>, daughter of William MAYO and Elizabeth Bland Poythress MAYO (MRIN:711), on 5 Mar 1816 in Henrico County, Virginia. Agnes was born<sup>619</sup> 1796 in Henrico County, Virginia. She died<sup>620</sup> 21 Jun 1869 in Richmond, Virginia from

---

<sup>612</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>613</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>614</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.29.

<sup>615</sup> Norfolk County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, United States Census Office, p.242.

<sup>616</sup> Henrico County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Roll No. 1353, Microcopy No. 653, United States Census Office, p.330, household 613.

<sup>617</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>618</sup> Henrico Marriage Bonds, 5 Mar 1816.

<sup>619</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>620</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

Paralysis and was buried<sup>621,622</sup> 22 Jun 1869 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Agnes was counted in a census<sup>615</sup> age 52 1 Jun 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>616</sup> age 60, Domestic, real estate \$3000, personal \$5000, taken July 12, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>616</sup> domestic 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia.

BIRTH: Twin of Anne

Conway and Agnes published notice of marriage<sup>240</sup> 9 Mar 1816 in Richmond Enquirer, Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 159 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth MACON**<sup>240</sup> was born<sup>56,623</sup> Dec 1816 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>56,140,411,624,625</sup> 22 Jul 1831 in Mount Erin, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>626</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Sarah remembered in an obituary on<sup>140</sup> 25 Jul 1831 in Richmond Whig, Richmond, Virginia. She was buried on in Madison Family Cemetery.

BURIAL: She was buried somewhere other than Hollywood Cemetery originally because this cemetery was not founded until 1847. Possibly buried in Madison Family Cemetery and her remains were removed to Richmond sometime in the late 1850s, corresponding with the placement of James Madison's obelisk in September 1857.

- + 160 F ii. **Ellen Ann Macon CAVE** was born about 1824 and died 24 Oct 1875.
- + 161 M iii. **Edgar MACON** was born 1827 and died 21 Jul 1861.
- + 162 F iv. **Lucy Conway Macon WASHINGTON** was born 30 May 1834 and died 24 Jul 1887.
- 163 F v. **Josephine Macon SMITH** was born<sup>616</sup> about 1836. She died after 1877.

Josephine was counted in a census<sup>615</sup> age 15 1 Jun 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>616</sup> age 24, taken July 12, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia.

64. **Dr. Hugh Francis ROSE Sr.**<sup>225</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,225,432</sup> 1801 in Virginia. He died<sup>12,225</sup> 1856.

Hugh was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 16 to 26, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia.

Hugh married (MRIN:270) **Emma Taliaferro Newman ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>, daughter of Capt. Francis NEWMAN (MRIN:574). Emma was born<sup>432</sup> about 1808 in Maryland.

They had the following children:

- 164 F i. **Ellen Conway Rose JONES**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> 1830/1840.

Ellen married (MRIN:575) **Richard James JONES**<sup>225,432</sup>.

---

<sup>621</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>622</sup> Hollywood Interment Records, p.151, 1869.

<sup>623</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>624</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>625</sup> Hollywood Cemetery.

<sup>626</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

- 165 F ii. **Octavia ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> 1830/1840.
- 166 F iii. **Ann Fitzhugh Rose BELL**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> 1830/1840.  
Ann married (MRIN:580) **Dr. W. L. BELL**<sup>225,432</sup>.
- 167 F iv. **Frances Madison ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> about 1833.  
BIOGRAPHY: Died unmarried (Rose Family, Christine Rose, p.3).
- 168 F v. **Eliza Camilla Rose ROGERS**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> about 1834.  
Eliza married (MRIN:576) **H. A. ROGERS**<sup>225,432</sup>.
- 169 F vi. **Emma Newman Rose MOORE**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> about 1838.  
Emma married (MRIN:577) **T. A. MOORE**<sup>225,432</sup>.
- 170 M vii. **Hugh Francis ROSE Jr.**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> about 1840.  
Hugh married (MRIN:591) **Margaret Ellen Rose ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup>, daughter of Henry ROSE and Sarah J. Smith ROSE (MRIN:271). Margaret was born<sup>627</sup> about 1848.
- 171 M viii. **Robert ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup> was born<sup>432</sup> about 1842.
- + 172 M ix. **Samuel Patrick ROSE** was born about 1844.
- 173 M x. **James Madison ROSE**<sup>432</sup>.  
DEATH: Died young (Rose Family, Christine Rose, p.3).

65. **Ambrose James ROSE**<sup>225,321</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,225</sup> 1802. He died<sup>432</sup> 3 May 1837 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Ambrose was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 16 to 18 & 16 to 26, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>432</sup> 1 Jun 1830 in Pickens County, Alabama.

Ambrose married (MRIN:570) **Elizabeth Kelly ROSE**<sup>225,432,628</sup>. Elizabeth was born<sup>225</sup> in Mississippi.

They had the following children:

174 F i. **Frances T. Rose WINSTON**<sup>225,324,393</sup> was born<sup>628</sup> 9 Jul 1829.

Frances married (MRIN:694) **William WINSTON**<sup>225,393</sup>.

175 F ii. **Jane N. ROSE**<sup>225,324</sup> was born<sup>628</sup> 24 Aug 1833.

66. **Nelly Conway Rose NEWMAN**<sup>225,321</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>194</sup> about 1803. She died<sup>323</sup> before 1836.

Nelly was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 16 to 26, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia.

Nelly married<sup>432</sup> (MRIN:275) **Capt. John Francis NEWMAN**<sup>225</sup> on 11 Oct 1824 in Madison County, Alabama. John died<sup>323,432</sup> before 1836 in Desoto County, Mississippi.

They had the following children:

---

<sup>627</sup> Christine Rose, Rose Family, p.5.

<sup>628</sup> Ruth & Sam Sparacio, eds., *Virginia County Court Records, Chancery Suits, Orange County, Virginia 1831-1845*, p.78.



- 176 M i. **Edward Woodyear NEWMAN**<sup>432</sup>.
- 177 M ii. **Hollis Fryer NEWMAN**<sup>432</sup>.
- + 178 F iii. **Ellen Rose Newman WHEELLOCK** died 1869.
- + 179 F iv. **Mary Frances Newman ROSE**.
67. **Henry ROSE**<sup>225,321</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,225,432,629</sup> 1804 in Virginia. He died<sup>629</sup> after 1860.
- Henry was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 10 to 16, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia.
- Henry married (MRIN:271) **Sarah J. Smith ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>. Sarah was born<sup>629</sup> about 1822 in Kentucky and resided<sup>225</sup> in Rushville, Illinois . She died<sup>629</sup> before 1860.
- They had the following children:
- + 180 M i. **Robert Henry ROSE** was born 2 Dec 1843.
- 181 M ii. **Samuel Jordan ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup> was born<sup>627</sup> about 1846 and resided<sup>225,627</sup> in Macon, Tennessee .
- 182 F iii. **Margaret Ellen Rose ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup> was born<sup>627</sup> about 1848.
- Margaret married (MRIN:591) **Hugh Francis ROSE Jr.**<sup>225,432</sup>, son of Dr. Hugh Francis ROSE Sr. and Emma Taliaferro Newman ROSE (MRIN:270). Hugh was born<sup>432</sup> about 1840.
- 183 F iv. **Nancy T. Rose Belle MCCARTY "Nannie"**<sup>225,627</sup> was born<sup>627</sup> about 1850/1851.
- Nannie married (1-MRIN:592) **Dr. Unknown BELLE**<sup>225,627</sup>.
- Nannie also married (2-MRIN:593) **Unknown MCCARTY**<sup>225,627</sup>.
68. **Samuel Jordan ROSE**<sup>225,321</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,225,432,627</sup> 1805 in Virginia. He died<sup>12,225,627</sup> 1868.
- Samuel resided<sup>225</sup> in Randolph County, Tennessee. He was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 10 to 16, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>627</sup> 5 Oct 1868 in Tipton County, Tennessee.
- Samuel married<sup>627</sup> (1-MRIN:272) **Prudence W. Jones ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>, daughter of J. W. JONES (MRIN:594), on 28 Aug 1839 in Shelby County, Tennessee.
- They had the following children:
- 184 M i. **John R. ROSE**<sup>627</sup> was born<sup>627</sup> about 1844.
- Samuel also married<sup>627</sup> (2-MRIN:273) **Dorothy Ann W. Jones ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>, daughter of J. W. JONES (MRIN:594), on 28 May 1847 in Tipton County, Tennessee. Dorothy was born<sup>627</sup> about 1822/1823.
- They had the following children:
- 185 F ii. **Martha W. ROSE**<sup>627</sup> was born<sup>627</sup> about 1849.
- 186 M iii. **Bronson Bayliss ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup> was born<sup>627</sup> about 1851 and resided<sup>225,627</sup> in Texas .
- Bronson married (MRIN:595) **Alice T. Lytle ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup>.
- 187 F iv. **Maria Jones ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup>.
- 188 F v. **Polly Ward Rose HALL**<sup>225,627</sup>.

---

<sup>629</sup> Christine Rose, Rose Family, p.4.

Polly married (MRIN:596) **John G. HALL**<sup>225,627</sup>.

69. **Robert H. ROSE**<sup>225</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>194,432,629</sup> about 1806/1810 in Virginia. He died<sup>319</sup> after 1858.

Robert was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 0 to 10, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>225</sup> in Illinois. He resided<sup>323</sup> about 1836 in Alabama.

Robert married<sup>629</sup> (MRIN:571) **Nancy Campbell White ROSE**<sup>432</sup>, daughter of Alexander CAMPBELL (MRIN:583), on 2 Apr 1840 in Schuyler County, Illinois. Nancy was born<sup>629</sup> about 1817 in Kentucky.

They had the following children:

189 F i. **Mary ROSE**<sup>629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1842.

190 F ii. **Susannah T. Rose STEWART**<sup>629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1843.

Susannah married<sup>629</sup> (MRIN:585) **Edwin H. STEWART**<sup>629</sup> on 2 Nov 1864 in Schuyler County, Illinois.

191 M iii. **Robert Madison ROSE**<sup>629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> 24 Feb 1846.

Robert married (MRIN:586) **Emily Catherine Noble ROSE**<sup>629</sup>.

192 F iv. **Frances H. T. Rose MANLOVE**<sup>629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1849.

Frances married<sup>629</sup> (MRIN:587) **Orlando MANLOVE**<sup>629</sup> on 20 Apr 1877 in Schuyler County, Illinois.

193 F v. **Sarah Anna Rose PRENTISS**<sup>629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1856.

Sarah married<sup>629</sup> (MRIN:588) **Samuel PRENTISS**<sup>629</sup> on 21 Mar 1878 in Schuyler County, Illinois.

194 F vi. **Carrie May Rose ALLPIN**<sup>629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1858.

Carrie married<sup>629</sup> (MRIN:589) **James H. ALLPIN**<sup>629</sup> on 14 Nov 1883 in Schuyler County, Illinois.

71. **Dr. Erasmus Taylor ROSE**<sup>225</sup> (Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>432</sup> 4 Apr 1808 in Virginia. He died<sup>225,432</sup> 12 Aug 1874 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee and was buried<sup>432</sup> in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee.

Erasmus was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 10 to 16, Frances Rose head of household, taken Dec. 23, 1820 Aug 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>324</sup> received \$290.32 inheritance from Dolley Madison for James Madison, Jr. 5 Nov 1836. He signed a will<sup>629</sup> 4 Jul 1874 in Shelby County, Tennessee. He had a will probated<sup>629</sup> Nov 1874 in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Erasmus married (MRIN:274) **Mary Louise Rose ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>, daughter of John Nicholas ROSE and Mary Mutter ROSE (MRIN:581), on 27 Mar 1845 in Calvary Church, Memphis, Tennessee. Mary was born<sup>629</sup> about 1815 in Virginia and resided<sup>225</sup> in Macon, Georgia. She died<sup>629</sup> 1853/1860.

They had the following children:

195 F i. **Mary Ella ROSE**<sup>225,629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1846. She died<sup>629</sup> after 1874.

196 M ii. **John Nicholas ROSE**<sup>225,629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1849 in Tennessee.

197 M iii. **Hugh James ROSE**<sup>225,629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1851.

Hugh was counted in a census<sup>629</sup> age 9, listed as H. J. Rose 1 Jun 1860 in Knox County, Tennessee.

198 M iv. **Robert ROSE**<sup>225,629</sup> was born<sup>629</sup> about 1853.

Robert married (MRIN:582) **Matilda W. Christian ROSE**<sup>225,629</sup>.

199 M v. **Henry ROSE**<sup>629</sup>.

75. **Catherine Daingerfield LEWIS**<sup>238,434,435,438,549,630</sup> (Mary Willis DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose) was born<sup>235,631</sup> 25 Jun 1764 in Coventry, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Catherine was baptized<sup>235</sup> godparents William Daingerfield, Sr., Beverly Standar, Robinson Daingerfield, Elizabeth Beale, Hanah Chew, & Elizabeth Daingerfield 1764. She was involved with the<sup>238</sup> mentioned in will of Elizabeth Beale 11 Dec 1772 in Orange County, Virginia. She was a godparent of<sup>369</sup> for Sarah Daingerfield, sister 1779.

BAPTISM: William Daingerfield, Sr, Beverly Stanard & Robinson Daingerfield godfathers.  
Elizabeth Beale, Hannah Chew & Elizabeth Daingerfield godmothers.  
(Daingerfield Family Bible Records, LVA, p.1)

Catherine married<sup>235,434,631</sup> (MRIN:288) **Maj. George Washington LEWIS**<sup>434,435,438,549,630</sup>, son of Col. Fielding LEWIS Sr. and Betty Washington LEWIS (MRIN:287), on 15 Oct 1779 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. George was born<sup>447,549,632,633</sup> 14 Mar 1757 in Marmion, King George County, Virginia. He died<sup>549,634</sup> 1821 in Marmion, King George County, Virginia.

George served in the military<sup>631,635</sup> Captain of Washington's Life Guard.

They had the following children:

+ 200 F i. **Mary Willis Lewis WILLIS** was born 24 Jun 1782 and died 8 Oct 1834.

81. **Molly (Mary) Daingerfield Turberville BATTAILE**<sup>369,434,438,448,457</sup> (Mary Willis DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose) was born<sup>369</sup> 8 Mar 1775. She died<sup>369,434,438</sup> 2 Jan 1809.

Molly was baptized<sup>369</sup> godparents Thomas Strachan, William Stanard, Mrs. Strachan & Ann Bushrod Meridith 1775.

BAPTISM: Thomas Strachan & William Stanard godfathers, Mrs. Strachan & Ann Bushrod Meridith godmothers. (Daingerfield Family Bible Records, p.2)

Molly married<sup>369</sup> (1-MRIN:316) **Gawin Corbin TURBERVILLE**<sup>369,636</sup> on 5 Apr 1792.

They had the following children:

+ 201 F i. **Mary Willis Turberville TALIAFERRO**.

Molly also married<sup>434,448,457</sup> (2-MRIN:313) **Capt. John BATTAILE**<sup>434,448,457</sup>, son of Hay BATTAILE and Mary Willis BATTAILE (MRIN:193), on 18 Nov 1807.

93. **Thomas BEALE Sr.**<sup>465</sup> (Taverner BEALE, Frances Madison Beale HITE, Ambrose) was born<sup>637</sup> 1773

---

<sup>630</sup> Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, p.507.

<sup>631</sup> *Lewis Family of Warner Hall*, In *Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, Vol.3 (Heale-Muscoe) by Elizabeth Betty Bentley (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p.380.

<sup>632</sup> *Lewis Family of Warner Hall*, p.379.

<sup>633</sup> Jane Taylor Duke, *Kenmore and the Lewises* (New York: Doubleday & Company, 1949), p.37.

<sup>634</sup> *Lewis Family of Warner Hall*, p.381.

<sup>635</sup> Jane Taylor Duke, *Kenmore and the Lewises*, p.146.

<sup>636</sup> Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr. (Dorothy Mills Parker, ed.), *Lee Chronicle, Studies of the Early Generations of the Lees of Virginia* (New York: New York University Press, 1957), p.273.

---

in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He died<sup>638</sup> Sep 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana and was buried<sup>638</sup> 8 Sep 1820 in Protestant Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Thomas resided<sup>637</sup> in business with brother John Beale about 1790 in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>466</sup> lot on Main Street after 1790 - 1806 in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>466</sup> merchant before 1806 in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. He resided<sup>639</sup> about 1808 - after 1815 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He served in the military<sup>640</sup> with Gen. Andrew Jackson's army, militia captain 1814 - 1815 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Thomas was not married (1-MRIN:754) to **Chloe DELANEY**<sup>641</sup>.

They had the following children:

202 M i. **Thomas BEALE Jr.**<sup>642</sup> was born<sup>642</sup> about 1800. He died<sup>643</sup> 22 Oct 1823 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Thomas resided<sup>642</sup> Nov 1818 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Thomas also married (2-MRIN:753) **Celeste de Grandpre BEALE**<sup>465,644</sup>.

They had the following children:

203 F ii. **Eliza BEALE**<sup>644</sup> was born<sup>644</sup> Dec 1815.

204 F iii. **Celeste BEALE**<sup>642</sup> was born<sup>642</sup> Sep 1818.

205 M iv. **James William BEALE**<sup>638</sup> was born<sup>638</sup> Jan 1820. He died<sup>638</sup> after 1855.

206 M v. **Octavine BEALE**<sup>645</sup> was born<sup>645</sup> May 1821.

## Fifth Generation

115. **Walton Francis SHEPHERD**<sup>314,524,646</sup> (Frances T. Madison SHEPHERD, Francis, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>522,524</sup> 25 Sep 1835 in Virginia. He died<sup>522</sup> 20 Mar 1891.

Walton was employed<sup>524</sup> student 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>524</sup> age 15, Student, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>523</sup> age 23, Manager, taken July 5, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>523</sup> manager 1860 in Madison County, Virginia.

Walton married (MRIN:804) **Sallie Twyman SHEPHERD**<sup>647</sup>, daughter of Isaac Smith TWYMAN and Eliza Ann Hill TWYMAN (MRIN:805).

They had the following children:

207 M i. **Edwin Davis SHEPHERD**<sup>314</sup> died<sup>314</sup> after 1945.

---

<sup>637</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.119.

<sup>638</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.133.

<sup>639</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.127.

<sup>640</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.130.

<sup>641</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.137.

<sup>642</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.132.

<sup>643</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.136.

<sup>644</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.131.

<sup>645</sup> Peter Viemeister, *The Beale Treasure A History of a Mystery*, p.134.

<sup>646</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.8.

<sup>647</sup> Vee Dove, *Madison County Homes, A Collection of Pre-Civil War Homes and Family Heritages*, p.173.

---

116. **Mary Lee Willis LEE**<sup>223,240</sup> (Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,145</sup> 8 Sep 1806 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>143,145,648</sup> 29 Mar 1836 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 16 to 26, Nelly C. Willis head of household Aug 1820 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the burial in MFC marked with J. W. Davies obelisk 1859 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

Mary married<sup>240,649</sup> (MRIN:91) **Col. John Hancock LEE**<sup>223,240,384</sup>, son of Willis LEE and Polly (Mary) Richards LEE (MRIN:16), on 2 Mar 1826. John was born<sup>244,650</sup> 18 Jul 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 11 Sep 1873 in Woodley?, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>651</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was educated between<sup>240</sup> at Princeton University, New Jersey. He was educated between<sup>240</sup> at University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>564</sup> signed petition for paving of roads in village Jan 1832 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>652</sup> age between 30 to 40, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>652</sup> farmer 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>430,653,654</sup> 1843 - 1855 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>654</sup> house built, originally called Buena Vista after Mexican War battle in which Zachary Taylor fought 1846 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 44, Farmer, real estate \$17,000 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>653</sup> farmer 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>384,430,593,653,654,655</sup> after Jun 1850 - 1868 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>430</sup> from William Cole estate 1850 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>656</sup> age 56, Farmer, real estate \$35,000, personal \$32,600 1 Jun 1860 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>656</sup> farmer 1860 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>657</sup> secessionist candidate to represent county at State Convention 1860/1861 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>430</sup> to Martha B. Chamberlayne of Richmond 1868 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>658</sup> age 55, Farmer, real estate \$31,000, personal \$4000, taken July 12, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>659</sup> 1/3 given to daughter Lizzie in will before 1871 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>659</sup> 25 Jan 1871 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>659</sup> 22 Sep 1873 in Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1840 Orange County, Virginia Census  
1 male between 30 and 40  
1 female between 20 and 30  
49 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
John H. Lee age 44 Farmer

---

<sup>648</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>649</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>650</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>651</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>652</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840, p.14.

<sup>653</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.96, household 606.

<sup>654</sup> Vee Dove, *Madison County Homes, A Collection of Pre-Civil War Homes and Family Heritages*, p.304.

<sup>655</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.49.

<sup>656</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.629, household 436.

<sup>657</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.149.

<sup>658</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, p.265, household 746.

<sup>659</sup> Will & Probate of John H. Lee, Montpelier Archives. John H. Lee Probate Folder, photocopy.

---

Fannie age 29  
Nelly age 22  
Mary W. age 5  
Eliza age 2  
Lewis age 1

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census  
John H. Lee age 56 Farmer  
Eliza M. age 13  
Lewis H. age 11

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census  
John H. Lee age 55 Farmer  
Mary W. Lee age 26  
Lewis H. Lee age 21  
Lizzie M. Lee age 22  
Nellie Lee age 5  
Mary L. Madison age 15

DEATH: Possible death date : May 1873, obituary in Alexandria Gazette May 27, 1873 (p.190)

DEATH: and also May 17, 1871, in May 23, 1871 paper (p.190)

They had the following children:

208 F i. **Nelly LEE**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>653,660,661</sup> about 1827 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>662</sup> 6 Jan 1876 and was buried<sup>663</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Nelly was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 10 to 15, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 22 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>660</sup> age 33, patient, diagnosis: measles, taken June 25, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She suffered illness<sup>660</sup> Measles 1860 in Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>661</sup> age 43, patient, diagnosis: insane, taken July 19, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She suffered illness<sup>661</sup> Insane 1870 in Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>662</sup> 21 Jan 1876 in Alexandria Gazette, Alexandria, Virginia.

BURIAL: Reference indicates she is buried at Montpelier.

+ 209 F ii. **Letitia Ramolina Lee MADISON** was born 20 Jun 1829 and died 2 Jan 1857.

210 M iii. **Ambrose Madison LEE**<sup>143</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 7 Feb 1832 in Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>660</sup> Augusta County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Reel No. 1333, United States Census Office, p.805.

<sup>661</sup> Augusta County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, Reel No. 1634, United States Census Office, p.221.

<sup>662</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915*, p.191.

<sup>663</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.276.

---

He died<sup>143,145</sup> 26 Mar 1838 in Orange County or Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Ambrose was involved with the burial in MFC marked with J. W. Davies obelisk 1859 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

- 211 F iv. **Lucy C. LEE**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 16 May 1834 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 26 Aug 1855 in Litchfield or Woodley, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 5 to 10, Nely C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia.

- 212 M v. **John Willis LEE**<sup>143</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 21 Mar 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>143,145</sup> 16 Feb 1837 in Orange County or Madison County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was involved with the burial in MFC marked with J. W. Davies obelisk 1859 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

117. **Col. John WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> (Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,143,541</sup> 8 Jan 1809/1810 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>8,143,296,384,541</sup> 9 Dec 1885 in Clifton, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,240,541</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 10 to 16, Nelly C. Willis head of household Aug 1820 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 20 to 30, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>664</sup> vice-president, Orange Union Agricultural Society 1842 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>665</sup> purchased from Montpelier tract 1847 in Rockwood, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>1538,665</sup> 1848 - 1860 in Rockwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 39, Farmer, real estate \$31,500, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>527,534,666</sup> farmer 1850 - 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>667</sup> acquired property 1856 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He owned property on<sup>667,668</sup> had house built at this time 1859 - 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>669</sup> to Alexander Daley before 1860 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 30? (50), Farmer, real estate \$71,000, personal \$5746, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>538,667,670</sup> 1860 - 1867 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>665</sup> to D. M. Bernard 1860 in Rockwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>657</sup> secessionist candidate to represent county at State Convention 1860/1861 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>671</sup> agent for Alexandria, Virginia merchant firm Humphreys and Taliaferro before 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>672</sup> Gen. Stonewall Jackson spent night before battle of Cedar Mountain in Culpeper County 7 Aug 1861 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>535</sup> will of mother Nellie C. Willis 24 Nov 1862 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>667,668,673</sup> Gen. A. P. Hill's

---

<sup>664</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.28.

<sup>665</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.97.

<sup>666</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Nineth Census of the United States, 1870, p.319, household 1582.

<sup>667</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.27.

<sup>668</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.207.

<sup>669</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.21.

<sup>670</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.63.

<sup>671</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.92.

<sup>672</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.43.

<sup>673</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.155.

headquarters 1863/1864 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>674</sup> Gen. A.P. Hill's daughter christened about Jan 1864 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>667</sup> to L. L. Higgins, Reconstruction government county clerk 1867 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He resided<sup>538</sup> after 1867 - before 1885 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 60, Farmer, real estate \$60,000, personal \$5000, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>675</sup> committee greeting President Rutherford B. Hayes in Orange County; welcome speech at Montpelier Oct 1878 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 68, widowed, in household of son John Willis 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>340</sup> to Joseph H. Johnson 1883 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died at Clifton in Orange County, Virginia, the home of his friend Garrett Scott.

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 30 Farmer

Lucy age 40

Mary L. age 20

Jane C. age 18

John age 16

Claudia age 14

N. C. age 12

Ambrose age 6

Andrew J. age 2

Nelly C. age 80

Cornelia age 9

Jane E. Bailey age 50 Teacher

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 60 Farmer

Nelly age 20 Keeps House

John Jr. age 24

Jane C. age 23

Mary Lee age 25

Lucy C. age 17

Ambrose age 15

Andrew age 12

Anne Morton age 30 black House Servant

James S. Willis age 4 black

Alice Braxton age 16 mulatto House Servant

Martha Heard age 16 mulatto Nurse

Robert Walker age 27 black Gardner

Harriet Poindexter age 33 black Cook

Harry Poindexter age 37 black Farm hand

BIOGRAPHY: Col. John Willis described as "ardent secessionist" before outbreak of Civil War (W.H.B. Thomas, p.36).

---

<sup>674</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.45.

<sup>675</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.51.

<sup>676</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census, 1880, Roll No. 1382, Microcopy No. T9, United States Census Office, p.239, household 251.

---



John married<sup>8,677</sup> (MRIN:128) **Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS**<sup>296</sup>, daughter of Maj. Ambrose MADISON and Jane Bankhead Willis MADISON (MRIN:63), on 2 Jul 1839 in Orange County, Virginia. Lucy was born<sup>8,296,384,527,590,678,679</sup> 22 Jul 1820 in Willis Grove, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>8,143,296,384,541,680,681</sup> 16 Feb 1868 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,541,682</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 0 to 10, Ambrose Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 5 to 10, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She ran a school in his house from<sup>568</sup> boarding school with Lucy Welsh, Mat Booton, Mary Ella Chapman, Fanny Walker and Conwayella Macon Jan 1832 - after 1833 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 15 to 20, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 29, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 40, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>681</sup> Alexandria Gazette 25 Feb 1868 in Alexandria, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Lived at Rockwood, Mayhurst also called Howard Place, and Oakburn, all in Orange County, Virginia. Died at Oakburn after Mayhurst was sold in 1867.

John and Lucy published notice of marriage<sup>677</sup> Richmond Compiler 9 Jul 1839 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 213 F i. **Mary Lee WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>8,296,527,683</sup> 22 May 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>296,684</sup> 1908.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 0 to 5, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 10, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 20, taken Aug.22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 25, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia.
- + 214 F ii. **Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON** was born 27 Mar 1842 and died 1910.
- + 215 M iii. **John C. WILLIS Jr.** was born 21 Jul 1844 and died 10 Nov 1915.
- + 216 F iv. **Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT** was born 16 Jul 1846 and died 23 Jan 1912.
- + 217 F v. **Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS** was born 1 Oct 1848 and died 7 May 1923.
- 218 F vi. **Lucy Cornelia Willis MORRIS** "Corrie"<sup>8,296</sup> was born<sup>8,296</sup> 3 Mar 1852. She died<sup>685</sup> 1889.

Corrie was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 9, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a

---

<sup>677</sup> Richmond Compiler, Richmond, VA, July 9, 1839, p.2, c.5, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>678</sup> 1820 Census - Madison County, Virginia.

<sup>679</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>680</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>681</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915*, p.349.

<sup>682</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>683</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.280.

<sup>684</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>685</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.281.

census<sup>666</sup> age 17, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia.

Corrie married<sup>8,296,685</sup> (MRIN:132) **Charles MORRIS**<sup>296</sup> on 18 Nov 1880. Charles resided<sup>685</sup> in Caroline County, Virginia . He died<sup>296</sup> 1910.

+ 219 M vii. **Ambrose Madison WILLIS** was born 2 Mar 1854.

+ 220 M viii. **Rev. Andrew Johnson WILLIS** was born 10 Jul 1858 and died after 1911.

118. **Eleanor Conway Baldwin DAVISON**<sup>12,223,321,393</sup> (Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12</sup> 1805?. She died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1848.

Eleanor married<sup>12,223</sup> (MRIN:691) **Edward Jaquelin DAVISON Sr.**<sup>12,393</sup> on 1835. Edward was born<sup>223</sup> 1805. He died<sup>513</sup> after 1848.

They had the following children:

+ 221 F i. **Eleanor Cornelia Davison PEDIGO** was born 1836.

222 F ii. **Mary Baldwin DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1837. She died<sup>223</sup> 1846.

223 M iii. **Edward Jaquelin DAVISON Jr.**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1842. He died<sup>223</sup> 1844.

+ 224 M iv. **Judge William Smith DAVISON** was born 1845 and died 1904.

225 F v. **Edmonia Louise DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1848. She died<sup>223</sup> 1856.

121. **Ann Maury Baldwin HAY**<sup>12,321,393</sup> (Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,223,547</sup> 1817. She died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1845.

Ann married<sup>12,223,547</sup> (MRIN:692) **Isaac Hite HAY**<sup>223,393</sup> on 1844.

They had the following children:

+ 226 M i. **John Baldwin HAY** was born 1845.

122. **James Madison BALDWIN**<sup>223,321,393</sup> (Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1836.

He had the following children:

227 M i. **Hite BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup>.

228 F ii. **Mary BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup>.

229 M iii. **Briscoe BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup>.

230 F iv. **Ann BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup>.

231 F v. **Eleanor BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup>.

123. **Dr. Robert Stuart BALDWIN Sr.**<sup>12,321,393</sup> (Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1824. He died<sup>321,513</sup> after 1865.

Robert served in the military<sup>223</sup> Surgeon, CSA 1861 - 1865.

Robert married<sup>548</sup> (MRIN:790) **Letitia Jane Speck BALDWIN**<sup>12</sup> on 1847. Letitia was born<sup>12,223</sup> 1824.

They had the following children:

232 M i. **Cornelius Hite BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1846. He died<sup>223</sup> 1864.

233 M ii. **Robert Stuart BALDWIN Jr.**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1848.

Robert was employed<sup>223</sup> lawyer.

234 F iii. **Frederica Briscoe BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1850. She died<sup>223</sup> 1883.

- + 235 F iv. **Augusta Madison Baldwin WATTS** was born 1852.
  - 236 M v. **William Daniel BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1856. He died<sup>223</sup> before 1872.
  - 237 F vi. **Martha Daniel BALDWIN**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1865. She died<sup>223</sup> 1883.
125. **Caroline Matilda Hite BAKER**<sup>12,223,393</sup> (James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose).
- Caroline married (MRIN:687) **Maj. Alexander BAKER**<sup>223,393,686</sup>.
- They had the following children:
- 238 M i. **Alexander BAKER**<sup>223</sup>.
  - 239 F ii. **Lillian BAKER**<sup>223</sup>.
126. **Isaac Irvine HITE Sr.**<sup>12,393</sup> (James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,223,686</sup> 1820.
- Isaac married<sup>12,223,686</sup> (1-MRIN:688) **Susan Meade HITE**<sup>223,393</sup> on 1838.
- They had the following children:
- 240 M i. **William Meade HITE**<sup>223</sup>.
  - 241 M ii. **Isaac Irvine HITE Jr.**<sup>223</sup>.
  - 242 F iii. **Susan Hite BAKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- Susan married (MRIN:815) **Unknown BAKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- 243 F iv. **Mary Meade Hite BAKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- Mary married (MRIN:816) **Unknown BAKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- Isaac also married (2-MRIN:817) **Ann Maria Hopkins Cutler HITE**<sup>223</sup>, daughter of Unknown HOPKINS (MRIN:818).
127. **James Madison HITE Jr.**<sup>393</sup> (James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>686</sup> in Guilford, Clarke County, Virginia.
- James married<sup>223,686</sup> (MRIN:689) **Harriet Green Meade HITE**<sup>12,223,393</sup> on Dec 1849.
- They had the following children:
- 244 M i. **Drayton Meade HITE**<sup>223</sup>.
  - 245 F ii. **Mattie HITE**<sup>223</sup> died<sup>223</sup> 1886.
128. **Ann Eliza Hite SKINKER**<sup>393</sup> (James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>12,223,686</sup> 1831 in Guilford, Clarke County, Virginia.
- Ann married<sup>12,223,686</sup> (MRIN:690) **Thomas Julian SKINKER Sr.**<sup>12,223,393</sup> on 12 Jun 1848.
- They had the following children:
- 246 M i. **Thomas Julian SKINKER Jr.**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223,686</sup> 1849.
- Thomas married<sup>223,686</sup> (MRIN:820) **Nannie Brown Rose SKINKER**<sup>223</sup> on 1872.
- + 247 M ii. **Hampson SKINKER**.
  - + 248 M iii. **Cornelius Hite SKINKER Sr.**
  - + 249 M iv. **Hugh Garland SKINKER Sr.**

---

<sup>686</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.383.

131. **Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,550,687,688</sup> (Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>689</sup> about 1806 in Virginia. She died<sup>567,689</sup> 1850/1860.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 44, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>567</sup> mentioned as deceased in mother Rebecca Chapman will 20 Mar 1860 in Orange County, Virginia.

Jane married<sup>551</sup> (MRIN:123) **Dr. Thomas Towles SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688,690</sup>, son of Capt. Philip SLAUGHTER and Peggy French Strother SLAUGHTER (MRIN:56), on 24 Jul 1828. Thomas was born<sup>384,689</sup> 1804 in Virginia. He died<sup>384</sup> 1890.

Thomas resided<sup>689,691</sup> before 1850 - 1890 in Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 46, Doctor, real estate \$13,000, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>689</sup> doctor 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>330</sup> Church Warden 1852 - 1889 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

250 M i. **Thomas Towles SLAUGHTER Jr.**<sup>384</sup>.

DEATH: Died young (Burke's, p.141).

251 M ii. **Larkin SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup>.

DEATH: Died young. (Burke's 1975:p.141)

252 M iii. **Unknown SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup>.

DEATH: Unknown son died as an infant. (Burke's 1975:p.141)

253 M iv. **Capt. Reynolds Chapman SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup> was born<sup>689</sup> about 1831 in Virginia.

Reynolds was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 19, Student, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>384</sup> Captain of Engineers, CSA 1861 - 1865.

Reynolds married (MRIN:263) **Louis Lake SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup>. Louis was born<sup>384</sup> in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

+ 254 M v. **Lt. Col. Philip Peyton SLAUGHTER** was born 10 Aug 1834 and died 21 Apr 1893.

255 M vi. **Thomas Towles SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>689,692</sup> 30 Mar 1836 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>692,693</sup> 27 Jun 1862 in Battle of Gaines Mill, Virginia and was buried<sup>692</sup> in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>687</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>688</sup> *Slaughter Family*, p.406.

<sup>689</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.96, household 616.

<sup>690</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>691</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.3* (McLean, Virginia: Privately printed, n.d.), p.82.

<sup>692</sup> Patricia J. Hurst, *Soldiers, Stories, Sites and Fights - Orange County, Virginia, 1861-1865 and the Aftermath* (Rapidan, VA: privately published, 1998), p.342.

<sup>693</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.112.

---

Thomas was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 14, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>692,693,694</sup> Montpelier Guard, Co. A, 13th VA Inf. 1861 - 27 Jun 1862.

+ 256 M vii. **Dr. Alfred Edwin SLAUGHTER** was born 7 Aug 1838 and died 11 Jan 1883.

257 M viii. **James Shepherd SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup> was born<sup>689,692</sup> 3 Oct 1842 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>384,692</sup> 17 Oct 1871 in Vicksburg, Mississippi from Yellow Fever.

James was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 8, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>692,694</sup> Montpelier Guard, Co. A, 13th VA Inf. 1861 - 1865.

+ 258 M ix. **Col. Mercer SLAUGHTER** was born 25 Feb 1844 and died 10 May 1897.

259 M x. **Richard Chapman SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>689</sup> about 1846 in Virginia.

Richard was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 4, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>384</sup> Midshipman, CSN 1861 - 1865.

132. **Judge John Madison CHAPMAN**<sup>223,240,550</sup> (Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1810 in Virginia. He died<sup>223</sup> 1879.

John sold his property on<sup>695</sup> Our House land, from Samuel Dinkle and Jacob Rumbough to John M. Chapman 1837 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>695,696</sup> 1837 - 1883 in "Our House," or Holladay House, Orange C.H., OCV. He was counted in a census<sup>697</sup> age 45, Lawyer, real estate \$2000, taken Oct. 7, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>697</sup> Lawyer 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>551</sup> 1852 in Washington, D.C.. He was employed<sup>698</sup> trustee for town incorporation 20 Dec 1855 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>699</sup> presiding justice 26 Apr 1869 - 1870 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>675,700</sup> Mayor 1874 - 1879 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>675</sup> committee greeting President Rutherford B. Hayes in Orange County Oct 1878 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census  
John M. Chapman age 45 Lawyer  
Susan Chapman age 25  
Mary age 9  
Emma age 8  
Susan age 4  
Sally age 2  
Sally Alexander age 48

John married<sup>551</sup> (MRIN:122) **Susan Digges Cole CHAPMAN**<sup>223,240,550</sup> on 3 Aug 1841. Susan was born<sup>223,697</sup> about 1825 in Effingham, Prince William County, Virginia.

Susan was counted in a census<sup>697</sup> age 25, taken Oct. 7, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange

---

<sup>694</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.266.

<sup>695</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.15.

<sup>696</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.124.

<sup>697</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.243, household 414.

<sup>698</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.35.

<sup>699</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.162.

<sup>700</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.63.

---

County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 260 F i. **Mary Ella Chapman CHAPMAN** was born about 1841.
- 261 F ii. **Constance CHAPMAN**<sup>384,701</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> about 1842. She died<sup>384,697,701</sup> before 1844.

BIRTH: Twin sister of Emma Chapman Boykin Culver. Died as an infant. (Burke's, 1975: p.141)
- + 262 F iii. **Emma Chapman Boykin CULVER** was born about 1842.
- + 263 F iv. **Susan (Susie) Ashton Chapman PERKINS** was born about 1846.
- 264 F v. **Sallie Foote Alexander CHAPMAN**<sup>384,701</sup> was born<sup>697</sup> about 1848.

Sallie was counted in a census<sup>697</sup> age 2, taken Oct 7, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.
- + 265 F vi. **Belle Chapman MONCURE** was born 1858.
- 266 M vii. **Ashton Alexander CHAPMAN**<sup>384,701</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1867.

Ashton married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:262) **Nannie Eaton Gregory CHAPMAN**<sup>384</sup> on 1895. Nannie was born<sup>384</sup> in Oxford, North Carolina.
- 267 F viii. **Jane Slaughter CHAPMAN**<sup>701</sup>.
- 268 M ix. **John Madison CHAPMAN**<sup>701</sup>.
- 269 M x. **John Madison CHAPMAN**<sup>701</sup>.
- 270 F xi. **Cora CHAPMAN**<sup>701</sup>.

133. **James Alfred CHAPMAN**<sup>384,702</sup> (Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384</sup> 1813 and was counted in a census 1870 in Bedford County, Virginia. He died<sup>384</sup> 1876.

James resided<sup>555</sup> 1854 - 1866 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>555</sup> from William Thrift 1854 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>555</sup> to Felix Stanard 1866/1867 in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

James married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:124) **Mary Edmonds McKinney CHAPMAN**<sup>384,703</sup> on 1837. Mary was born<sup>384</sup> 1817. She died<sup>384</sup> 1886.

They had the following children:

- + 271 F i. **Anna Madison Chapman MCGUIRE** was born 1844 and died 1904.
136. **Dr. Thomas Cooper MADISON**<sup>321</sup> (Robert Lewis, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>331,375</sup> 1817 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He died<sup>331</sup> 1866 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Thomas was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age under 10, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>331</sup> University of Virginia 1833 - 1836 at Charlottesville, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>587</sup> willed portion of \$3000 by James Madison, Jr. for education 15 Apr 1835 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>704</sup> surgeon after 1862 in Petersburg Military Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia.

---

<sup>701</sup> Mrs. Calvin Perkins, *Records from the Family Bible of Richard Chapman, Jr., of New Kent County, Virginia*, p.142.

<sup>702</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>703</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>704</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.170.

---

Thomas married (MRIN:126) **Laura Reade MADISON**.

They had the following children:

272 F i. **Constance A. Read MADISON**<sup>705</sup> was born<sup>706</sup> 12 Jun 1854 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She died<sup>707</sup> 8 Aug 1854 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia and was buried<sup>708</sup> Aug 1854 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

273 F ii. **Fannie Lee MADISON**<sup>709</sup> was born<sup>710</sup> 13 Aug 1857 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She died<sup>711</sup> 22 Jan 1862 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia and was buried<sup>712</sup> in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

137. **William Alexander MADISON**<sup>321</sup> (Robert Lewis, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>375</sup> 1817/1820. He died<sup>713</sup> 5 Aug 1849 in New Orleans, Louisiana from Yellow Fever.

William was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age under 10, William Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>587</sup> willed portion of \$3000 by James Madison, Jr. for education 15 Apr 1835 in Orange County, Virginia.

William married<sup>714</sup> (MRIN:107) **Elizabeth Rebecca Stockdell MADISON**<sup>715</sup>, daughter of John Young STOCKDELL and Charlotte Corday Meade STOCKDELL (MRIN:699), on 14 Sep 1841 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born<sup>716</sup> 3 Jul 1820. She died<sup>717</sup> 29 Aug 1906.

Elizabeth was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 30, Charlotte Stockdell head of household, with 5 children 1 Jun 1850 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>718</sup> age 59, widow, with son Robert L. Madison 1 Jun 1880 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

274 M i. **John Young Stockdell MADISON**<sup>719</sup> was born<sup>720</sup> about 1842. He died<sup>721</sup> Aug 1862 and was buried<sup>722</sup> in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

275 F ii. **Eliza Stockdell Madison JONES**<sup>723</sup>.

Eliza married (MRIN:167) **Hackley Turnbull JONES**<sup>724</sup>.

276 M iii. **William Alexander MADISON**<sup>725</sup>.

---

<sup>705</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>706</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>707</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>708</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>709</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>710</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>711</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>712</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>713</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>714</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>715</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>716</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>717</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>718</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>719</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>720</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>721</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>722</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>723</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>724</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

William married (MRIN:168) **Lucy Edmunds Wilkes MADISON**<sup>726</sup>.

277 M iv. **Ryland (Richard) MADISON**<sup>727</sup>.

278 M v. **Robert L. MADISON**<sup>728</sup>.

Robert was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 30, Elizabeth R. Madison head of household 1 Jun 1880 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

138. **Dr. Robert Lewis MADISON**<sup>223,321,729</sup> (Robert Lewis, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>571,730,731</sup> 22 Feb 1828 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia and was adopted<sup>571</sup> after 1837 in By Robert Strachan in Petersburg, Virginia. He died<sup>731,732</sup> 26 May 1878 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia and was buried<sup>731,733</sup> in Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, Lexington, Virginia. There were other parents.

Robert was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 0 to 5, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>587</sup> willed \$3000 by James Madison, Jr. for education 15 Apr 1835 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>571,734</sup> age between 10 to 15, Robert G. Strachan head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He graduated<sup>735</sup> 1847 in College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. He graduated<sup>736</sup> M.D. 1849 in University of Virginia. He graduated<sup>737</sup> M.D. 1851 in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was employed<sup>738</sup> Physician before 1858 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>739</sup> Chemistry Professor, Surgeon 1858 - 1871 in Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia. He was employed<sup>571,740</sup> Physician 1858 - before Jun 1860 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 32, Doctor MD, personal \$5600, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He resided<sup>741</sup> Feb 1860 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>742</sup> Assistant Surgeon, CSA 1861 - 1865 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>571,731,743,744,745</sup> Surgeon in charge of hospital after First Manassas Jul 1861 - 23 Apr 1862 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>571</sup> Corps Surgeon 15 May 1864 in Battle of New Market, Virginia. He was employed<sup>571</sup> Surgeon 1865 in Staunton, Augusta

---

<sup>725</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>726</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>727</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>728</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>729</sup> *Some Colonial Virginia Records*, In *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol.11, No.2 (Oct. 1903), p.165.

<sup>730</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>731</sup> Patricia J. Hurst, *Soldiers, Stories, Sites and Fights - Orange County, Virginia, 1861-1865 and the Aftermath*, p.327.

<sup>732</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>733</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>734</sup> Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Sixth Census of the United States, 1840, M-18410, Roll No. 557, Microcopy No. 704, United States Census Office, p.16.

<sup>735</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>736</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>737</sup> Lynne Lewis, personal communication, 2002.

<sup>738</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>739</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>740</sup> Rockbridge County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Reel No. 1378, United States Census Office, p.229, household 945.

<sup>741</sup> *The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, Index to Marriage Notices in the Southern Churchman 1835-1941*, Vol. 2 (L-Z) (Richmond, VA: The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, Work Projects Administration, 1942), p.46.

<sup>742</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>743</sup> Patricia J. Hurst, *Soldiers, Stories, Sites and Fights - Orange County, Virginia, 1861-1865 and the Aftermath*, p.255.

<sup>744</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.53.

<sup>745</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.68.



County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 42, Surgeon Virginia Military Institute, real estate \$5500, personal \$200, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>240</sup> personal physician of Gen. Robert E. Lee and Com. Matthew Fontaine Maury 1870s in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>659</sup> proves handwriting of John H. Lee will 22 Sep 1873 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1840 Dinwiddie County, Virginia Census  
Household of Robert Strachan  
2 total males and 2 total females  
1 male between 10 and 15  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 female between 10 and 15  
1 female between 20 and 30  
20 total slaves

CENSUS: 1860 Rockbridge County, Virginia Census  
R. L. Madison age 32 Doctor M.D.  
Helen T. age 29  
Mary L. age 5  
Letitia age 3

CENSUS: 1870 Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia Census  
R. L. Madison age 42 Surgeon V.M.I.  
Helen T. Madison age 40  
Mary Lee Madison age 15  
Maggie B. Madison age 7  
Monro Madison age 5  
Robert L. Madison age 3

BIOGRAPHY: Attended Robert E. Lee and Matthew F. Maury in their last illnesses. - (R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files; The V.M.I. New Market Cadets, 1933, p.125)

DEATH: Southern Churchman, June 6, 1878 - DIED  
Madison - Dr. Robert L. Madison at his home in Lexington, Virginia about 9 PM Sunday, May 26th (fifth Sunday after Easter) in 51st year of age; left wife, half grown daughter and 3 sons. Eulogy written by Rev. (Gen.) W. N. Pendleton. - R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

Robert married<sup>143,747,748,749</sup> (1-MRIN:117) **Letitia Ramolina Lee MADISON**<sup>223</sup>, daughter of Col. John Hancock LEE and Mary Lee Willis LEE (MRIN:91), on 13 May 1853 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. Letitia was born<sup>143,145</sup> 20 Jun 1829 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>143,145,750</sup> 2 Jan 1857 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia from Birth Complications? and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Letitia was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 10 to 15, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840

---

<sup>746</sup> Rockbridge County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, Reel No. 1675, United States Census Office, p.485.

<sup>747</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>748</sup> Orange County Marriage Register, p. 169, 1853.

<sup>749</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.277.

<sup>750</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Feb. 3, 1857, p.2, c.6.

---

in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 20, in Nelly C. Willis household, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>749</sup> 18 Dec 1852 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>750</sup> 1854 - 1856 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>750</sup> Alexandria Sentinel before 3 Feb 1857 in Alexandria, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>750</sup> Petersburg Democrat before 3 Feb 1857 in Petersburg, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>750</sup> Richmond Enquirer 3 Feb 1857 in Richmond, Virginia.

DEATH: Possibly died due to complications with birth of her daughter Letitia Madison.

Robert and Letitia obtained a marriage license<sup>240</sup> 3 May 1853 in Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 279 F i. **Mary S. Lee MADISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>658,740,746</sup> about 1855 in Virginia. She died<sup>663,751</sup> 1871/June 1878 and was buried<sup>663</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 5, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 15, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>658</sup> listed as Mary L. Madison, age 15, taken July 12, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Reference indicates that she is buried at Montpelier.

- 280 F ii. **Letitia MADISON** "Tishie"<sup>223,752</sup> was born<sup>740</sup> June-Dec 1856. She died<sup>659,663,740</sup> 1860/1870 in Rockbridge or Orange County, Virginia? and was buried<sup>663</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Tishie was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 3, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She resided<sup>752</sup> visit with Fannie Hume 23 May 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Not found in 1870 census with her father's family and not mentioned in Col. John Hancock Lee's will dated Jan. 25, 1871.

Robert also married<sup>729,741,753</sup> (2-MRIN:118) **Helen T. Banister MADISON**<sup>729,754</sup>, daughter of John Monro BANISTER and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling BANISTER (MRIN:169), on 26 Jan 1860 in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Helen was born<sup>746,755</sup> 1828 in Virginia. She died<sup>756</sup> 1889 in Athens, Georgia.

Helen was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 22, Mary Banister head of household 1 Jun 1850 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 29, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 40, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>757</sup> age 48, widowed, keeping house, taken June 16, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

---

<sup>751</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>752</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.37.

<sup>753</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>754</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>755</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>756</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>757</sup> Rockbridge County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Roll. No. 1387, Microcopy No. T9, United States Census Office, p.28, household 404.

---

CENSUS: 1880 Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia Census  
Helen T. Madison age 48 Keeping house widow  
Maggie B. age 17  
Monro age 15  
Robert age 13  
Bolling age 9

Robert and Helen published notice of marriage<sup>741,758</sup> 10 Feb 1860 in Southern Churchman, Petersburg, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 281 M iii. **Robert Lewis MADISON**<sup>759</sup> was born<sup>760</sup> Dec 1860 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He died<sup>761</sup> 14 Jun 1861 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia and was buried<sup>762</sup> in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.
- 282 M iv. **Monro Banister MADISON**<sup>763</sup> was born<sup>240,746,757</sup> 1862 in Virginia. He died<sup>764</sup> 1887 in North Carolina.
- Monro was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 5, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>757</sup> age 15, taken June 16, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.
- + 283 F v. **Margurite (Maggie) B. Madison HOOPER** was born about 1863 and died before 1954.
- + 284 M vi. **Robert Lee MADISON** was born 17 Feb 1867 and died 2 Oct 1954.
- + 285 M vii. **Edmond Bolling MADISON** was born about 1871 and died 1 Feb 1948.

139. **Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> (Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,384,527,590,678,679</sup> 22 Jul 1820 in Willis Grove, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>8,143,296,384,541,680,681</sup> 16 Feb 1868 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,541,682</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>375</sup> age between 0 to 10, Ambrose Madison head of household Aug 1820 in Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 5 to 10, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She ran a school in his house from<sup>568</sup> boarding school with Lucy Welsh, Mat Booton, Mary Ella Chapman, Fanny Walker and Conwayella Macon Jan 1832 - after 1833 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 15 to 20, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 29, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 40, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>681</sup> Alexandria Gazette 25 Feb 1868 in Alexandria, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Lived at Rockwood, Mayhurst also called Howard Place, and Oakburn, all in Orange County, Virginia. Died at Oakburn after Mayhurst was sold in 1867.

Lucy married<sup>8,677</sup> (MRIN:128) **Col. John WILLIS**<sup>296</sup>, son of Dr. John WILLIS and Nelly Conway

---

<sup>758</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>759</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>760</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>761</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>762</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>763</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>764</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

Madison WILLIS (MRIN:29), on 2 Jul 1839 in Orange County, Virginia. John was born<sup>8,143,541</sup> 8 Jan 1809/1810 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>8,143,296,384,541</sup> 9 Dec 1885 in Clifton, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,240,541</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was counted in a census<sup>194</sup> age between 10 to 16, Nelly C. Willis head of household Aug 1820 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 20 to 30, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>664</sup> vice-president, Orange Union Agricultural Society 1842 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>665</sup> purchased from Montpelier tract 1847 in Rockwood, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>538,665</sup> 1848 - 1860 in Rockwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 39, Farmer, real estate \$31,500, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>527,534,666</sup> farmer 1850 - 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>667</sup> acquired property 1856 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He owned property on<sup>667,668</sup> had house built at this time 1859 - 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>669</sup> to Alexander Daley before 1860 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 30? (50), Farmer, real estate \$71,000, personal \$5746, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>538,667,670</sup> 1860 - 1867 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>665</sup> to D. M. Bernard 1860 in Rockwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>657</sup> secessionist candidate to represent county at State Convention 1860/1861 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>671</sup> agent for Alexandria, Virginia merchant firm Humphreys and Taliaferro before 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>672</sup> Gen. Stonewall Jackson spent night before battle of Cedar Mountain in Culpeper County 7 Aug 1861 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>535</sup> will of mother Nellie C. Willis 24 Nov 1862 in Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>667,668,673</sup> Gen. A. P. Hill's headquarters 1863/1864 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>674</sup> Gen. A.P. Hill's daughter christened about Jan 1864 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>667</sup> to L. L. Higgins, Reconstruction government county clerk 1867 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange C.H., Virginia. He resided<sup>538</sup> after 1867 - before 1885 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 60, Farmer, real estate \$60,000, personal \$5000, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>675</sup> committee greeting President Rutherford B. Hayes in Orange County; welcome speech at Montpelier Oct 1878 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 68, widowed, in household of son John Willis 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>340</sup> to Joseph H. Johnson 1883 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died at Clifton in Orange County, Virginia, the home of his friend Garrett Scott.

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 30 Farmer

Lucy age 40

Mary L. age 20

Jane C. age 18

John age 16

Claudia age 14

N. C. age 12

Ambrose age 6

Andrew J. age 2

Nelly C. age 80

Cornelia age 9

Jane E. Bailey age 50 Teacher

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 60 Farmer  
 Nelly age 20 Keeps House  
 John Jr. age 24  
 Jane C. age 23  
 Mary Lee age 25  
 Lucy C. age 17  
 Ambrose age 15  
 Andrew age 12  
 Anne Morton age 30 black House Servant  
 James S. Willis age 4 black  
 Alice Braxton age 16 mulatto House Servant  
 Martha Heard age 16 mulatto Nurse  
 Robert Walker age 27 black Gardner  
 Harriet Poindexter age 33 black Cook  
 Harry Poindexter age 37 black Farm hand

BIOGRAPHY: Col. John Willis described as "ardent secessionist" before outbreak of Civil War (W.H.B. Thomas, p.36).

John and Lucy published notice of marriage<sup>677</sup> Richmond Compiler 9 Jul 1839 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

286 F i. **Mary Lee WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>8,296,527,683</sup> 22 May 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>296,684</sup> 1908.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 0 to 5, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 10, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 20, taken Aug.22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 25, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia.

+ 287 F ii. **Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON** was born 27 Mar 1842 and died 1910.

+ 288 M iii. **John C. WILLIS Jr.** was born 21 Jul 1844 and died 10 Nov 1915.

+ 289 F iv. **Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT** was born 16 Jul 1846 and died 23 Jan 1912.

+ 290 F v. **Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS** was born 1 Oct 1848 and died 7 May 1923.

291 F vi. **Lucy Cornelia Willis MORRIS** "Corrie"<sup>8,296</sup> was born<sup>8,296</sup> 3 Mar 1852. She died<sup>685</sup> 1889.

Corrie was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 9, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 17, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia.

Corrie married<sup>8,296,685</sup> (MRIN:132) **Charles MORRIS**<sup>296</sup> on 18 Nov 1880. Charles resided<sup>685</sup> in Caroline County, Virginia . He died<sup>296</sup> 1910.

+ 292 M vii. **Ambrose Madison WILLIS** was born 2 Mar 1854.

+ 293 M viii. **Rev. Andrew Johnson WILLIS** was born 10 Jul 1858 and died after 1911.

141.**Mary Frances Madison MARYE**<sup>384</sup> (Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,145,590</sup> 12 Apr 1822 in Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 13 Nov 1856 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 5 to 10, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 15 to 20, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia.

Mary married<sup>765,766</sup> (MRIN:113) **Col. Robert Burton MARYE**<sup>240,384</sup>, son of John Lawrence MARYE and Anne Marye Burton MARYE (MRIN:702), on 22 Jun 1843 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. Robert was born<sup>240,765,767</sup> 1819 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He died<sup>768</sup> 25 May 1881 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Robert was educated between<sup>769</sup> at University of Virginia. He was employed<sup>770</sup> Lawyer. He resided<sup>771</sup> lived in small cottage on property built by William Madison for them 1843 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>767</sup> age 40, Farmer, real estate \$10,950, personal \$7180, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed farmer 1860 in Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>772</sup> Quarter Master, Major CSA 1861 - 1865 in Virginia. He resided<sup>773</sup> 1862 in Glebe Run, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census  
Robert B. Marye age 40 Farmer  
Virginia age 28  
Alfred age 14  
Ambrose M. age 4  
Lilliton L. (male) age 6 months  
Bella (female) age 6  
Kate B. age 4

Robert and Mary published notice of marriage<sup>765</sup> Richmond Whig & public advertiser; misspelled Robert B. Marye as R. B. Mange 4 Jul 1843 in Richmond, Virginia. They published notice of marriage<sup>766</sup> Richmond Whig & public advertiser; Robert B. Marye name spelled correctly 14 Jul 1843 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 294 M i. **Alfred J. MARYE** was born about 1846 and died after 1877.
  - + 295 M ii. **Ambrose M. MARYE** was born about 1856 and died 1897.
142. **William Willis MADISON**<sup>7384,774</sup> (Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,384,588,590,775</sup> 1826 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>4,384,775</sup> 1888 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

William was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 0 to 5, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 10 to 15, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>588</sup> age 24, Farmer, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>588</sup> Farmer 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>402,775</sup> 230 acres of tract sold to John S. Walker, mansion still in Madison family

---

<sup>765</sup> *Richmond Whig & public advertiser*, July 4, 1843, p.2, c.5.

<sup>766</sup> *Richmond Whig & public advertiser*, July 14, 1843, p.4, c.2.

<sup>767</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.623, household 386.

<sup>768</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>769</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>770</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>771</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.180.

<sup>772</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>773</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.132.

<sup>774</sup> John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, *The Taliaferro Family*, p.505.

<sup>775</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.51.

---

Dec 1859 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He moved<sup>12,775</sup> 1859 to Texas. He was involved with the<sup>776</sup> visiting 8 Sep 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>777</sup> to John S. Walker, rest of land and mansion house 1870 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>778</sup> age 54, in brother Dr. James Madison's household 1 Jun 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

William married (MRIN:110) **Roberta Willis Taliaferro MADISON**<sup>384,774</sup>, daughter of William Thomas Warren TALIAFERRO and Fanny Barnes Harrison TALIAFERRO (MRIN:268). Roberta died<sup>775</sup> after 1860 in Texas.

They had the following children:

296            i. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>384</sup>.

DEATH: Died unmarried (Burke's, p.141).

143.**Dr. James Ambrose MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup> (Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,145,384,590,779</sup> 14 Jul 1828 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>143,145</sup> 28 Jun 1901 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

James was counted in a census<sup>586</sup> age between 0 to 5, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 10 to 15, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>331</sup> University of Virginia about 1848 at Charlottesville, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>588</sup> age 21, Doctor, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He graduated<sup>780</sup> Physician, Surgeon 1850 in Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia. He was employed<sup>588</sup> Doctor 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>331</sup> Jefferson Medical College about 1851 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He sold his property on<sup>125</sup> from William Smith of Tetley estate 1857 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Orange County, V. He resided<sup>125</sup> 1857 - 1900 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 32, Doctor, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>781,782</sup> Doctor, Physician 1860 - 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Orange County, V. He served in the military<sup>783</sup> Surgeon, CSA 1861 - 1865 in Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 43, Physician, real estate \$3600, personal \$600, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>778</sup> age 57, Farmer 1 Jun 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>778</sup> farmer 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>779</sup> age 71, Physician, widow, owns unmortgaged farm (Farm Schedule #97), taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Madison District, OCV. He was employed Physician 1900 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, MD, Orange County, V.

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census

---

<sup>776</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.64.

<sup>777</sup> Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet, *Woodberry Forest: The Extended View*, p.176.

<sup>778</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census, 1880, p.229, household 100.

<sup>779</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Twelfth Census of the United States, Schedule No. 1, 1900, Roll No. 1721, Microcopy No. T623, United States Census Office, p.87, household 420.

<sup>780</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>781</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.635, household 486.

<sup>782</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, p.282, household 1071.

<sup>783</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

James A. Madison age 32 Doctor  
Lucy M. age 30  
Ambrose age 9  
Fanny age 7  
Susan D. age 5  
James age 4  
Cooper age 3

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
J. A. Madison age 57 Farmer  
L. M. age 50  
Susie D. age 24  
James age 23  
W. W. Madison age 54 Brother of J. A. Madison

CENSUS: 1900 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
James A. Madison age 71 Physician  
Susan Madison age 42

James married<sup>384</sup> (1-MRIN:153) **Lucy Maria Hiden MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup> on 1850. Lucy was born<sup>143</sup> 24 Jan 1830. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 27 Jul 1886 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 30, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 41, 'keeps house', taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>778</sup> age 50 1 Jun 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 297 M i. **Ambrose Gilmer MADISON Sr.** was born 1851 and died 28 Feb 1928.
- 298 F ii. **Fanny Throckmorton Madison FRENCH**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>781</sup> about 1853. She died after 1870.

Fanny was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 7, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 10 (?), taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Orange County, V.

Fanny married (MRIN:154) **Rev. Joseph A. FRENCH**<sup>4,384</sup> about 1870.
- 299 F iii. **Susan Daniel MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> Sep 1854. She died<sup>4,143,145</sup> 1938 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Susan was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 5, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 14, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>778</sup> age 24, single 1 Jun 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>779</sup> age 42, single, born Sept. 1857?, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>784</sup> age 70, single, roomer in Alfred Houseworth household, taken Feb. 5, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Pendleton Street, Gordonsville,

---

<sup>784</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Roll No. 1903, Microcopy No. T625, Vol. 53-54, United States Census Office, p.100, household 116.

---



MD, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>785</sup> letter to DAR, William Byrd Chapter concerning cemetery May 1930.

CENSUS: 1920 Gordonsville, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia  
Census

Alfred Houseworth age 46 Auctioner

Susie Madison age 70 Roomer in house on Pendleton Street

- 300 M iv. **James Willis MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 26 Nov 1855. He died<sup>143,145</sup> 16 Feb 1916 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

James was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 4, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 12, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>778</sup> age 23, single 1 Jun 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>786</sup> school teacher 1910 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>786</sup> age 54, single, Teacher, boarder in David P. Coleman hotel, taken April 20, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1910 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
James Madison age 54 Teacher boarder in hotel of David P. Coleman

- + 301 M v. **Edward Cooper MADISON** was born 1857 and died 1937.

- 302 M vi. **Alfred MADISON**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 10 Aug 1861 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>143,145</sup> 12 May 1880 in Berkeley trestle on Southern Railway, Virginia from Accident and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> Jun 1901 in Madison Family Cemetery.

Alfred was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 10, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia.

BURIAL: Originally buried in southwest Virginia area where he died accidentally working on the railroad in May 1880. Removed to the Madison Family Cemetery in June 1901. Mentioned in newspaper clipping ca. 1901 concerning disinterment and reburial in the Madison Family Cemetery. Same time that wheat was being harvested at Montpelier.

- + 303 M vii. **Joseph Hiden MADISON** was born 1868 and died 1930/1940.

James also married<sup>143,787</sup> (2-MRIN:157) **Frances Branch Willis MADISON** "Fannie"<sup>143,590</sup>, daughter of Richard Henry WILLIS and Lucy Mary Nalle WILLIS (MRIN:158), on 18 Apr 1893 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Fannie was born<sup>143,145</sup> 9 Apr 1842. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 28 Oct 1899 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

144. **Eliza Lewis Madison TALIAFERRO**<sup>384,774</sup> (Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384,590</sup> 1834 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She died 1886 in Cook County, Texas and was buried in

---

<sup>785</sup> Daughters of the American Revolution, William Byrd Chapter, minutes, notes from Frederick Schmidt research trip to Billup Funeral Home, Richmond, VA, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>786</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Roll. No. 1640, Microcopy No. T624, United States Census Office, p.88, household 103.

<sup>787</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.75.

---

Woodberry Forest, Madill, Oklahoma.

Eliza was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 5 to 10, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>588</sup> age 15, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia.

Eliza married<sup>4,384</sup> (MRIN:111) **Col. Thomas Dorsey TALIAFERRO**<sup>384,774</sup>, son of William Thomas Warren TALIAFERRO and Fanny Barnes Harrison TALIAFERRO (MRIN:268), on 1854. Thomas was born<sup>12</sup> in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died in Cook County, Texas and was buried in Woodberry Forest, Madill, Oklahoma.

Thomas served in the military<sup>384</sup> Colonel, CSA 1861 - 1865.

They had the following children:

- 304 F i. **Fanny Lewis TALIAFERRO**<sup>384</sup>.
- 305 F ii. **Jane TALIAFERRO**<sup>384</sup>.
- 306 F iii. **Edmonia TALIAFERRO**<sup>384</sup>.

145. **Leila Bankhead Madison DABNEY**<sup>384</sup> (Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,361,384,590</sup> 1837 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She died 1870/1900.

Leila was counted in a census<sup>217</sup> age between 0 to 5, Ambrose Madison head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>588</sup> age 12, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia.

Leila married<sup>741</sup> (MRIN:112) **Judge William Pope DABNEY**<sup>7384</sup> on 18 Jan 1857 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. William was born 1829 and resided<sup>384</sup> in Powhatan County, Virginia . He died 1894.

They had the following children:

- 307 M i. **Robert Kelso DABNEY**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1858.
- 308 F ii. **Leila Dabney TAYLOR**<sup>384</sup>.

Leila married (MRIN:832) **Marshall TAYLOR**<sup>384</sup>. Marshall resided<sup>384</sup> in Richmond, Virginia .

- 309 F iii. **Julia Byrd DABNEY**<sup>384</sup>.
- 310 M iv. **Percy DABNEY**<sup>384</sup>.

Percy married (MRIN:833) **Ethel Crane DABNEY**<sup>384</sup>.

- 311 M v. **Champe DABNEY**<sup>384</sup>.
- 312 M vi. **James Madison DABNEY**<sup>384</sup>.
- 313 F vii. **Ruby Bailey DABNEY**<sup>7384</sup>.

146. **Frances Willis LEE "Fannie"**<sup>321,384</sup> (Elizabeth Madison WILLIS, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,145,653</sup> 27 Jul 1820 in Virginia. She died<sup>143,145,788</sup> 17 Aug 1859 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Fannie was counted in a census<sup>307,382</sup> age between 5 to 10, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>652</sup> age between 20 to 30, John H. Lee head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>654</sup> inherited from William Madison, tract of land later called Brampton 1843 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 29 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County,

---

<sup>788</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915*, p.190.

Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>788</sup> Alexandria Gazette 5 Sep 1859 in Alexandria, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>789</sup> Richmond Enquirer 6 Sep 1859 in Richmond, Virginia.

Fannie married<sup>143,240,593,790</sup> (MRIN:52) **Col. John Hancock LEE**<sup>223,240,384</sup>, son of Willis LEE and Polly (Mary) Richards LEE (MRIN:16), on 19 Nov 1839. John was born<sup>244,650</sup> 18 Jul 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 11 Sep 1873 in Woodley?, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>651</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

John was educated between<sup>240</sup> at Princeton University, New Jersey. He was educated between<sup>240</sup> at University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>564</sup> signed petition for paving of roads in village Jan 1832 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>652</sup> age between 30 to 40, head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>652</sup> farmer 1840 in Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>430,653,654</sup> 1843 - 1855 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>654</sup> house built, originally called Buena Vista after Mexican War battle in which Zachary Taylor fought 1846 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 44, Farmer, real estate \$17,000 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>653</sup> farmer 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>384,430,593,653,654,655</sup> after Jun 1850 - 1868 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>430</sup> from William Cole estate 1850 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>656</sup> age 56, Farmer, real estate \$35,000, personal \$32,600 1 Jun 1860 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>656</sup> farmer 1860 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>657</sup> secessionist candidate to represent county at State Convention 1860/1861 in Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>430</sup> to Martha B. Chamberlayne of Richmond 1868 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>658</sup> age 55, Farmer, real estate \$31,000, personal \$4000, taken July 12, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>659</sup> 1/3 given to daughter Lizzie in will before 1871 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He signed a will<sup>659</sup> 25 Jan 1871 in Orange County, Virginia. He had a will probated<sup>659</sup> 22 Sep 1873 in Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1840 Orange County, Virginia Census  
1 male between 30 and 40  
1 female between 20 and 30  
49 total slaves

CENSUS: 1850 Madison County, Virginia Census  
John H. Lee age 44 Farmer  
Fannie age 29  
Nelly age 22  
Mary W. age 5  
Eliza age 2  
Lewis age 1

CENSUS: 1860 Orange County, Virginia Census  
John H. Lee age 56 Farmer  
Eliza M. age 13  
Lewis H. age 11

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census  
John H. Lee age 55 Farmer  
Mary W. Lee age 26  
Lewis H. Lee age 21  
Lizzie M. Lee age 22  
Nellie Lee age 5  
Mary L. Madison age 15

---

<sup>789</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Sept. 6, 1859, p.2, c.4.

<sup>790</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

DEATH: Possible death date : May 1873, obituary in Alexandria Gazette May 27, 1873 (p.190)

DEATH: and also May 17, 1871, in May 23, 1871 paper (p.190)

They had the following children:

- 314 F i. **Mary Willis LEE**<sup>384,593</sup> was born<sup>143,541</sup> 5 Nov 1844 in Orange County?, Virginia. She died<sup>143,541</sup> 13 Apr 1859 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,541</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.  
Mary was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 5 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia.
- + 315 F ii. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Madison Lee BRAGG** was born 1848 and died 18 Mar 1907.
- + 316 M iii. **Lewis Herman LEE** was born 2 Mar 1849 and died 30 Jul 1878.

149. **Maj. Philip Madison SLAUGHTER**<sup>225,601,602</sup> (Letitia Madison SLAUGHTER, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>604,691</sup> about 1827. He died<sup>691</sup> 23 Dec 1887 in Albany, Alabama.

Philip served in the military<sup>225</sup> Major, CSA 1861 - 1865. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>691</sup> The Orange Observer about 1888 in Orange County, Virginia.

Philip married (MRIN:57) **Clementine Luzenburg SLAUGHTER**<sup>225</sup>. Clementine was born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 317 M i. **Edward Luzenburg SLAUGHTER**<sup>225</sup>.  
Edward married (MRIN:838) **Lucy Williams SLAUGHTER**<sup>225</sup>.
- + 318 F ii. **Mary Clementine Slaughter HAMILTON**.

153. **Thomas Newman MACON**<sup>240,411</sup> (James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>405</sup> 1816 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>405</sup> 1899 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia and was buried in Madison Family Cemetery.

Thomas was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 0 to 10, Madison Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>419</sup> age 33, Farmer, taken Dec. 16, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>419,421</sup> farmer 1850 - 1870 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>420</sup> age 42, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>421</sup> age 53, Farmer, personal \$100, taken Aug. 1, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>791</sup> age 63, single, Farmer, in household next door to brother R. C. Macon 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>393</sup> 1885 in Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
Thomas N. Macon age 63 Farmer

He had the following children:

- 319 M i. **Edward C. MACON**<sup>421</sup> was born<sup>421</sup> about 1861.  
Edward was counted in a census<sup>421</sup> age 9, taken Aug. 1, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Greenwood, Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>791</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census, 1880, p.228, household 74.

BIOGRAPHY: Unknown father, possibly illegitimate son of Thomas Newman Macon??

154. **Lucy Conwayella Macon KNOX**<sup>240</sup> (James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>405,792</sup> 12 Jul 1819 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>405,793</sup> 1 Mar 1872 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>240</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>409</sup> age between 0 to 10, Madison Macon head of household Aug 1820 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. She ran a school in his house from<sup>568</sup> boarding school with Lucy Madison, Lucy Welsh, Mat Booton, Mary Ella Chapman, and Fanny Walker Jan 1832 - after 1833 in Cleveland, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>794</sup> age 29 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>795</sup> age 35 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

Lucy married<sup>411</sup> (MRIN:139) **Dr. John KNOX**<sup>795</sup>, son of Arthur KNOX and Mary Jane KNOX (MRIN:703), on 2 Jul 1846 in Orange County, Virginia. John was born<sup>794,795,796</sup> 9 Jul 1817 in Ireland. He died<sup>240</sup> 23 Aug 1889 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>797,798</sup> 25 Aug 1889 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

John was counted in a census<sup>794</sup> age 30, Physician, real estate \$800, born in New York 1 Jun 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>794</sup> Physician 1850 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>795</sup> age 40, occupation M.D., born in Ireland 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>795</sup> Doctor, M.D. 1860 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He resided<sup>799</sup> 1880 in 1012 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 62, Doctor, 1012 East Broad Street, head of household 1 Jun 1880 in Richmond, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1850 Orange County, Virginia Census  
John Knox age 30 Physician  
Conwayella age 29

CENSUS: 1860 Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia Census  
John Knox age 40 M.D.  
Lucy C. age 35  
Clement (male) age 10  
Lucretia age 8  
Mary age 6

They had the following children:

320 M i. **John Clement KNOX**<sup>800</sup> was born<sup>794,795</sup> after Jun 1850.

John was counted in a census<sup>795</sup> age 10 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

John married (MRIN:704) **Unknown Yancey KNOX**<sup>240</sup>.

---

<sup>792</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>793</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>794</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.255, household 592.

<sup>795</sup> Henrico County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.813.

<sup>796</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>797</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>798</sup> Hollywood Interment Records, p. 241, 1889.

<sup>799</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>800</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

321 F ii. **Lucetta (Lucretia) Madison KNOX**<sup>795,801</sup> was born<sup>802</sup> 8 Jan 1852. She died<sup>803</sup> 16 Feb 1914 and was buried<sup>804</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Lucetta was counted in a census<sup>795</sup> age 8 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 28, John Knox head of household 1 Jun 1880 in 1012 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia.

322 F iii. **Mary KNOX**<sup>795</sup> was born<sup>805</sup> 19 Sep 1858. She died<sup>806</sup> 19 Sep 1874 and was buried<sup>807</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>795</sup> age 6 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

+ 323 M iv. **Conway Macon KNOX** was born 7 May 1863 and died 5 Jun 1948.

155. **Sarah Frances Macon Goss HILL**<sup>240</sup> (James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>405</sup> Aug 1824 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>393</sup> after 1885 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Sarah was counted in a census<sup>609</sup> age 20, taken Dec. 13, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>393</sup> 1885 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Sarah married<sup>411</sup> (1-MRIN:141) **John W. GOSS** on 15 Sep 1853.

Sarah also married (2-MRIN:142) **Thomas HILL** "Top"<sup>240,808</sup>, son of Maj. Thomas HILL (MRIN:143).

They had the following children:

324 M i. **A. P. HILL** .

325 M ii. **Corrie B. M. HILL** .

156. **Edgar Barbour MACON**<sup>405,809</sup> (James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>411</sup> 5 Apr 1830 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>411</sup> 11 Mar 1923 in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

Edgar resided<sup>393,411</sup> 1851 - 1923 in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

Edgar married<sup>411</sup> (MRIN:140) **Virginia A. Cason MACON**<sup>810</sup> on 4 Sep 1851 in Princess Anne County, Virginia. Virginia was born<sup>411</sup> 18 Jan 1833 in Princess Anne County, Virginia. She died<sup>411</sup> 20 Jun 1905 in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

326 M i. **William M. MACON**<sup>240</sup>.

327 F ii. **Sarah Macon MAUPIN**<sup>240</sup>.

Sarah married (MRIN:708) **John C. MAUPIN**<sup>240</sup>.

328 M iii. **Barbour MACON**<sup>240</sup>.

---

<sup>801</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>802</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>803</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>804</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>805</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>806</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>807</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>808</sup> Mary Steven Jones, ed., *Historic Culpeper*, p.64.

<sup>809</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>810</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

- 329 M iv. **Nathaniel MACON**<sup>240</sup>.  
 330 M v. **Henry MACON**<sup>240</sup>.  
 331 F vi. **Bessie MACON**<sup>240</sup>.  
 332 F vii. **Ann Lucetta Macon CORNICK**<sup>240</sup>.

Ann married (MRIN:709) **John CORNICK**<sup>240</sup>.

157. **James Madison MACON Jr.**<sup>240,405</sup> (James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>609</sup> about 1833 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>393</sup> after 1885 in Richmond, Virginia.

James was employed<sup>609</sup> student 1850 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>609</sup> age 17, Student, taken Dec. 13, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>393</sup> 1885 in Richmond, Virginia.

James married (MRIN:237) **Jennie McLean Bridges MACON**<sup>411</sup>.

They had the following children:

- + 333 M i. **James Madison MACON III** was born 14 Oct 1882 and died 6 Nov 1977.

158. **Reuben Conway Madison MACON**<sup>240,393,405</sup> (James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>411,731,811,812,813</sup> 14 May 1838 in Mt. Athos, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>411,731,811,813</sup> 21 Mar 1927 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>731,811,812,813</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Reuben was counted in a census<sup>609</sup> age 12, taken Dec. 13, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>731,812,813,814,815</sup> Barboursville Guard, Co. F, 13th VA Inf 1861 - 1865 in Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>610</sup> age 32, Farmer, real estate \$200, taken Aug. 5, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>610</sup> farmer 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 42, Farmer 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>816</sup> farmer 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>669</sup> from Alexander Daley to R. Conway Macon in trust for his wife Emma C. Macon 1883 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>408</sup> 1883 - 1927 in Chestnut Hill, Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>817</sup> age 60, Farmer, taken June 6, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Chestnut Hill, Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>817</sup> farmer 1900 in Chestnut Hill, Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>818</sup> 1907 - 1927 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1870 Orange County, Virginia Census

Reuben C. Macon age 32 Farmer

Emma C. age 22

Emily age 3

Clifton age 2

Lucetta age 70

<sup>811</sup> C. Thomas Chapman, Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia, research visit, May 31, 2002.

<sup>812</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.9.

<sup>813</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.1* (McLean, Virginia: Privately Published, 1978), p.43.

<sup>814</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.58.

<sup>815</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.269.

<sup>816</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census, 1880, p.227, household 73.

<sup>817</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Twelfth Census of the United States, Schedule No. 1, 1900, p.75.

<sup>818</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.39.

James age 79 Farmer

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
R. C. Macon age 42 Farmer  
Emma C. age 32  
Clifton age 12  
Kate C. age 8  
James age 4  
L. S. (male) age 2  
J. R. (male) age 4 months

CENSUS: 1900 Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia Census  
Reuben C. Macon age 60 Farmer  
Emma C. age 52  
Evelyn M. age 18 At school  
Emily H. Williams age 86 Aunt of Reuben C. Macon widow

Reuben married<sup>411,817</sup> (MRIN:146) **Emma Cassandra Riely MACON** "Mother Macon"<sup>610</sup>, daughter of James Purvis RIELY and Catherine Brent RIELY (MRIN:147), on 1865. Mother Macon was born<sup>411,811,812,817,819</sup> 1 Oct 1847 in Winchester, Virginia. She died<sup>411,811,812,819</sup> 13 Jan 1942 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>811,812,819</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Mother Macon was counted in a census<sup>610</sup> age 22, occupation 'keeps house', taken Aug 5, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 32 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>408,669,820</sup> 1883 - 1942 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>817</sup> age 52, 7 of 7 children alive, taken June 6, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Chestnut Hill, Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Dedicatory

Mrs. R. Conway Macon

"Mother Macon" to all who know, and, therefore, love her; whose octogenarian years continue in devotion to the Church; whose smile means today what it meant to so many during the era of strife, 1860-64.

In Affectionate Appreciation

(Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, October 20-21, 1933, Historical Notes).

They had the following children:

- + 334 F i. **Emily (Emma) Brent Macon STAIR** was born 20 Oct 1866.
- + 335 M ii. **Rev. Clifton MACON** was born about 1868.
- + 336 F iii. **Kate Conway Macon Paulson HOFFMASTER** was born 30 Nov 1872 and died 12 Jul 1947.
- 337 M iv. **James Conway MACON**<sup>408,774</sup> was born<sup>816</sup> about 1876 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>821</sup> after 1911.  

James was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 4 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>821</sup> 1911 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>819</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.1*, p.42.

<sup>820</sup> Paul H. Scott, *The Scott Family of Orange County*, p.363.

<sup>821</sup> William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families*, p.57.

---



James married<sup>408,822</sup> (MRIN:148) **Frances Armstead Taliaferro MACON**<sup>408,774</sup>, daughter of Charles Champe TALIAFERRO Jr. and Marie Barclay TALIAFERRO (MRIN:362), on 22 Jun 1910 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Frances resided<sup>408</sup> before 1910 in Mount Sharon, Orange County, Virginia .

+ 338 M v. **Latimer Small MACON** was born 12 Oct 1877 and died 19 Jan 1922.

339 M vi. **James Riely MACON**<sup>408</sup> was born<sup>811,813,816</sup> 18 Feb 1880 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>811,813</sup> 16 Mar 1962 and was buried<sup>811,813</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

James was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 4 months 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>814</sup> 1911 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He was employed<sup>408</sup> Insurance Salesman 1958 in Florida.

James married (MRIN:149) **Helen Cressler MACON**<sup>408</sup>. Helen was born<sup>813</sup> 23 Oct 1880. She died<sup>813</sup> 23 Jul 1969 and was buried<sup>813</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

BIOGRAPHY: Last of Macon name in Orange County in 1958. Name by marriage, all by birth had scattered. - (Brockman 1959, Vol.3: p.54)

+ 340 F vii. **Evelyn Madison Macon Atwood TALCOTT** was born May 1882 and died 1976.

160. **Ellen Ann Macon CAVE**<sup>240</sup> (Conway Catlett MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>615</sup> about 1824 in Virginia. She died<sup>823</sup> 24 Oct 1875 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>824</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Ellen was counted in a census<sup>615</sup> age 26 1 Jun 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Ellen married<sup>825</sup> (MRIN:78) **Felix H. CAVE**<sup>240,826</sup>, son of Richard CAVE and Maria CAVE (MRIN:499), on 17 Oct 1854 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

341 F i. **Agnes Macon CAVE**<sup>827</sup> was born<sup>827,828</sup> 13 Dec 1855. She died<sup>827,828</sup> 12 Aug 1856 and was buried<sup>827,828</sup> in Montebello, Orange County, Virginia.

161. **Edgar MACON**<sup>616</sup> (Conway Catlett MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>615,616,731</sup> 1827 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>331,731,829</sup> 21 Jul 1861 in First Battle of Manassas, Virginia and was buried<sup>829</sup> in Orange County, Virginia.

Edgar was educated between<sup>331</sup> Virginia Military Academy about 1845 at Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>615</sup> age 23 1 Jun 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>616</sup> age 30, Merchant, taken July 12, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>616</sup> merchant 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia.

---

<sup>822</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.72.

<sup>823</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>824</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>825</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>826</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.175.

<sup>827</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.76.

<sup>828</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.2* (McLean, Virginia: Privately published, 1978), p.341.

<sup>829</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.51.

---

Edgar married (MRIN:165) **Jane MACON**<sup>616</sup>. Jane was born<sup>616</sup> about 1840.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>616</sup> age 20, taken July 12, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

342 M i. **Edgar MACON**<sup>411</sup> was born<sup>331</sup> 18 Jun 1861. He died after 1885.

Edgar was employed<sup>411</sup> lawyer about 1885 in Richmond, Virginia.

162. **Lucy Conway Macon WASHINGTON** (Conway Catlett MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>830</sup> 30 May 1834. She died<sup>831</sup> 24 Jul 1887 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>832</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>615</sup> age 20 1 Jun 1850 in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>616</sup> age 25, taken July 12, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Richmond - 2nd Ward, Henrico County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Lucy and Wallace Washington and three of their children: Conway, Wallace and Cecelia are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia and are marked by one stone.

Lucy married<sup>833</sup> (MRIN:77) **Wallace WASHINGTON**<sup>834</sup> on 8 Dec 1864 in Monumental Church, Richmond, Virginia. Wallace was born<sup>835</sup> 9 Oct 1834. He died<sup>836</sup> 23 Mar 1894 and was buried<sup>837</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

343 M i. **Conway Macon WASHINGTON**<sup>240</sup> was born<sup>240</sup> 6 Sep 1865. He died<sup>838</sup> 3 Dec 1867 and was buried<sup>839</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

344 M ii. **Wallace Barron WASHINGTON**<sup>240</sup> was born<sup>840</sup> 15 Feb 1869. He died<sup>841</sup> 23 Oct 1869 and was buried<sup>842</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

345 F iii. **Cecelia WASHINGTON**<sup>240</sup> was born<sup>843</sup> 13 May 1871. She died<sup>844</sup> 19 May 1958 and was buried<sup>845</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

172. **Samuel Patrick ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup> (Hugh Francis ROSE, Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>432</sup> about 1844.

Samuel married (1-MRIN:579) **Celeste Coombs ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>.

Samuel also married (2-MRIN:578) **Mildred L. Cage ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>.

---

<sup>830</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>831</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>832</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>833</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>834</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>835</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>836</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>837</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>838</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>839</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>840</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>841</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>842</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>843</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>844</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.  
<sup>845</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

They had the following children:

- 346 F i. **Harriet Howard ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.
- 347 F ii. **Telisflora ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.
- 348 M iii. **Hugh Francis ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.

178. **Ellen Rose Newman WHEELOCK**<sup>225,432</sup> (Nelly Conway Rose NEWMAN, Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) died<sup>12,225</sup> 1869.

Ellen married (MRIN:572) **Rev. John Ambrose WHEELOCK**<sup>12,225,432</sup>. John died<sup>12,225</sup> 1866.

They had the following children:

- 349 F i. **Elizabeth Josephine WHEELOCK**<sup>225</sup>.

179. **Mary Frances Newman ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup> (Nelly Conway Rose NEWMAN, Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose).

Mary married (MRIN:573) **James ROSE**<sup>225,432</sup>.

They had the following children:

- 350 M i. **William Arthur ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.

William married (MRIN:840) **Ella Baggett ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.

- 351 M ii. **Dr. Francis Newman ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.

Francis married (MRIN:841) **Mary E. Clements ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.

+ 352 F iii. **Nelly Conway Rose BAGGETT**.

180. **Robert Henry ROSE**<sup>225,627</sup> (Henry ROSE, Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>627</sup> 2 Dec 1843 in Illinois.

Robert married (MRIN:590) **Margaret M. Fisher ROSE** "Maggie"<sup>225,627</sup>.

They had the following children:

- 353 F i. **Nellie Madison ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.
- 354 F ii. **Belle ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.
- 355 M iii. **Hugh Francis ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.
- 356 F iv. **Sadie Madison ROSE**<sup>225</sup>.

200. **Mary Willis Lewis WILLIS**<sup>549,634,846</sup> (Catherine Daingerfield LEWIS, Mary Willis DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose) was born<sup>447,634</sup> 24 Jun 1782. She died<sup>549,681</sup> 8 Oct 1834.

Mary remembered in an obituary on<sup>681</sup> Alexandria Gazette 28 Oct 1834 in Alexandria, Virginia.

Mary married<sup>435,447,630,847</sup> (MRIN:194) **Col. Byrd Charles (Lewis) WILLIS**<sup>549,848,849</sup>, son of Col. Lewis WILLIS and Anne Carter Champe WILLIS (MRIN:188), on 3 Nov 1800 in King George County, Virginia. Byrd was born<sup>435,630,850</sup> 27 Aug 1781. He died<sup>435,851</sup> 1 Oct 1846.

Byrd resided<sup>435</sup> 1800 - 1804 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>435</sup> 1804 - 1825 in

---

<sup>846</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>847</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>848</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>849</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.288.

<sup>850</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>851</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

Willis Hall, Fredericksburg, Virginia. He resided<sup>435</sup> after 1825 in Pensacola, Florida. He was employed<sup>852</sup> Navy Agent about 1825 in Pensacola, Florida.

They had the following children:

357 M i. **Lewis WILLIS**<sup>853</sup> was born<sup>435,630</sup> Sep 1801. He died<sup>435,854</sup> 1835 in Pensacola, Florida from Drowned.

Lewis resided<sup>854</sup> about 1825 - 1835 in Pensacola, Florida. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>855</sup> *Richmond Enquirer* 30 Oct 1835 in Richmond, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>854</sup> *Virginia Herald* 31 Oct 1835 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Lewis married (1-MRIN:210) **Lucia Hackley WILLIS**<sup>630,856</sup>, daughter of Richard S. HACKLEY and Harriet HACKLEY (MRIN:961). Lucia was born<sup>857</sup> about 1808. She died<sup>857</sup> 1829.

Lucia remembered in an obituary on<sup>857</sup> *Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald* 8 Apr 1829 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Lewis also married (2-MRIN:211) **Harriet Randolph WILLIS**<sup>630,858</sup>, daughter of Thomas Eston RANDOLPH (MRIN:960). Harriet died<sup>859</sup> 28 Nov 1832 in Tallahassee, Florida.

Harriet remembered in an obituary on<sup>859</sup> *Virginia Herald* 2 Jan 1833 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Lewis also married (3-MRIN:212) **Hester Dennis Savage WILLIS**<sup>630,860</sup>. Hester was born<sup>630</sup> in Eastern Shore, Maryland.

358 F ii. **Catherine Daingerfield Willis Gray MURAT**<sup>549,861</sup> was born<sup>549,630,862</sup> 17 Aug 1803. She died<sup>549,863</sup> 6 Aug 1867.

Catherine married<sup>862</sup> (1-MRIN:213) **Atchinson GRAY**<sup>630,862,864</sup> on 1821. Atchinson died<sup>862</sup> 1822.

Catherine also married<sup>549</sup> (2-MRIN:214) **Charles Louis Napoleon Achille MURAT**<sup>549,865,866</sup>, son of Joachim MURAT and Caroline Bonaparte MURAT (MRIN:353), on 20 Jul 1826 in Washington D.C.. Charles was born<sup>549</sup> 1801 and resided<sup>867</sup> 1821 in New York . He died<sup>549,866</sup> 18 Apr 1847 in Florida.

Charles was employed<sup>862</sup> ex-Prince of Naples in Naples, Italy.

---

<sup>852</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>853</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>854</sup> *Virginia Herald*, Oct 31, 1835, p.3, c.3.

<sup>855</sup> *Richmond Enquirer*, Oct 30, 1835, p.3, c.6.

<sup>856</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>857</sup> *Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald*, Norfolk, VA, April 8, 1829, p.2, c.3, The Library of Virginia.

<sup>858</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>859</sup> *Virginia Herald*, Jan 2, 1833, p.3, c.2.

<sup>860</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>861</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>862</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.290.

<sup>863</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.293.

<sup>864</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>865</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>866</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.296.

<sup>867</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.291.

---

- 359 F    iii. **Anne Carter Willis BOTTS**<sup>868</sup> was born<sup>630,862</sup> 5 Feb 1805.  
                  Anne married (MRIN:215) **Thomas Hutcheson BOTTS**<sup>630,869</sup>. Thomas  
                  resided<sup>862</sup> in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia . He died<sup>862</sup> 1827.
- 360 M    iv. **John W. WILLIS**<sup>870</sup> was born<sup>630,862,871</sup> 26 Apr 1807. He died<sup>630,681,862,872</sup> Aug 1833  
                  in Key West, Florida from billious fever.  
                  John remembered in an obituary on<sup>681</sup> Alexandria Gazette 15 Aug 1833 in  
                  Alexandria, Virginia.
- + 361 M    v. **Col. George WILLIS** was born Jun 1809 and died 10 Apr 1861.
- 362 F    vi. **Infant WILLIS**<sup>630,873</sup> was born<sup>874</sup> 1811.
- 363 F    vii. **Mary Byrd Willis DALLAS**<sup>630,875</sup> was born<sup>862</sup> 23 Nov 1813.  
                  Mary married (MRIN:218) **Commodore Alexander James DALLAS**  
                  **USN**<sup>630,862,876</sup>.
- 364 F    viii. **Ellen Attoway Willis Duval BROCKENBROUGH**<sup>877</sup> was born<sup>630,862</sup> 23 Mar  
                  1816.  
                  Ellen married (1-MRIN:219) **Samuel H. DUVAL**<sup>630,878</sup>.  
                  Ellen also married (2-MRIN:220) **William Henry BROCKENBROUGH**<sup>630,879</sup>.
- 365 M    ix. **Achilles Murat WILLIS**<sup>880</sup> was born<sup>630,862,866</sup> 15 Oct 1817 in Blenheim, Albemarle  
                  County, Virginia and resided<sup>862</sup> 1905 in Beaver, Oklahoma. He died<sup>862</sup> after  
                  1905.  
                  Achilles resided<sup>866</sup> 1846 - 1870s in Rappahannock County, Virginia. He served  
                  in the military<sup>881</sup> Captain, aide to Gen. Early Aug 1861 in First Battle of  
                  Manassas, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>881</sup> Captain Rappahannock  
                  Company of Cavalry, Ashby's Regiment 1861 - 1865 in Virginia.  
                  Achilles married<sup>866</sup> (MRIN:221) **Florence Edwina Ambler WILLIS**<sup>862,882</sup> on  
                  1846. Florence resided<sup>862</sup> 1905 in Beaver, Oklahoma . She died<sup>862</sup> after 1905.
201. **Mary Willis Turberville TALIAFERRO**<sup>636,883</sup> (Molly (Mary) Daingerfield Turberville BATTAILE,  
       Mary Willis DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose).  
       Mary married (MRIN:756) **William Francis TALIAFERRO**<sup>636,774,883</sup>, son of James Garnett

---

<sup>868</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>869</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>870</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>871</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>872</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>873</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>874</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>875</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>876</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>877</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>878</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>879</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>880</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>881</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.297.

<sup>882</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>883</sup> *The Taliaferro Family*, In *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, Vol.2 (Lynchburg, VA: J.P. Bell Company, 1907), p.733.

TALIAFERRO and Wilhelmina Wishart TALIAFERRO (MRIN:898), on Dec 1815. William was born<sup>636,774</sup> 1790 in King George County, Virginia and resided<sup>636</sup> in Peckatone, Westmoreland County, Virginia . He died<sup>774</sup> 1836.

They had the following children:

- 366 F i. **Martha Fenton Taliaferro BROWN**<sup>884</sup> died<sup>884</sup> 4 Mar 1900.  
Martha married<sup>884</sup> (MRIN:757) **George Frederick BROWN**<sup>884</sup> about 1840.
- 367 F ii. **Cornelia Lee Jamieson ARMISTEAD**<sup>884</sup>.  
Cornelia married (1-MRIN:758) **Lt. Unknown JAMIESON USN**<sup>884</sup>.  
Cornelia also married (2-MRIN:759) **Gen. Lewis ARMISTEAD**<sup>884</sup>. Lewis died<sup>884</sup> Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
- 368 F iii. **Elizabeth Madison Taliaferro BROWN**<sup>884</sup>.  
Elizabeth married (MRIN:760) **Dr. B. F. BROWN**<sup>884</sup>.
- 369 F iv. **Catherine Corbin Taliaferro ROSE**<sup>884</sup>.  
Catherine married (MRIN:761) **Dr. W. W. ROSE**<sup>884</sup>.
- 370 M v. **Gawin Corbin TALIAFERRO**<sup>884</sup>.

## Sixth Generation

209. **Letitia Ramolina Lee MADISON**<sup>223</sup> (Mary Lee Willis LEE, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>143,145</sup> 20 Jun 1829 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>143,145,750</sup> 2 Jan 1857 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia from Birth Complications? and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Letitia was counted in a census<sup>533</sup> age between 10 to 15, Nelly C. Willis head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 20, in Nelly C. Willis household, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>749</sup> 18 Dec 1852 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>750</sup> 1854 - 1856 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>750</sup> Alexandria Sentinel before 3 Feb 1857 in Alexandria, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>750</sup> Petersburg Democrat before 3 Feb 1857 in Petersburg, Virginia. She remembered in an obituary on<sup>750</sup> Richmond Enquirer 3 Feb 1857 in Richmond, Virginia.

DEATH: Possibly died due to complications with birth of her daughter Letitia Madison.

Letitia married<sup>143,747,748,749</sup> (MRIN:117) **Dr. Robert Lewis MADISON**<sup>223,321,729</sup>, son of Robert Lewis MADISON and Eliza Strachan MADISON (MRIN:54), on 13 May 1853 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. Robert was born<sup>571,730,731</sup> 22 Feb 1828 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia and was adopted<sup>571</sup> after 1837 in By Robert Strachan in Petersburg, Virginia . He died<sup>731,732</sup> 26 May 1878 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia and was buried<sup>731,733</sup> in Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, Lexington, Virginia. There were other parents.

Robert was counted in a census<sup>307</sup> age between 0 to 5, William Madison head of household 1 Jun 1830 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>587</sup> willed \$3000 by James

---

<sup>884</sup> Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr. (Dorothy Mills Parker, ed.), *Lee Chronicle, Studies of the Early Generations of the Lees of Virginia*, p.276.

Madison, Jr. for education 15 Apr 1835 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>571,734</sup> age between 10 to 15, Robert G. Strachan head of household 1 Jun 1840 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He graduated<sup>735</sup> 1847 in College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. He graduated<sup>736</sup> M.D. 1849 in University of Virginia. He graduated<sup>737</sup> M.D. 1851 in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was employed<sup>738</sup> Physician before 1858 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>739</sup> Chemistry Professor, Surgeon 1858 - 1871 in Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia. He was employed<sup>571,740</sup> Physician 1858 - before Jun 1860 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 32, Doctor MD, personal \$5600, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He resided<sup>741</sup> Feb 1860 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>742</sup> Assistant Surgeon, CSA 1861 - 1865 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>571,731,743,744,745</sup> Surgeon in charge of hospital after First Manassas Jul 1861 - 23 Apr 1862 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>571</sup> Corps Surgeon 15 May 1864 in Battle of New Market, Virginia. He was employed<sup>571</sup> Surgeon 1865 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 42, Surgeon Virginia Military Institute, real estate \$5500, personal \$200, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>240</sup> personal physician of Gen. Robert E. Lee and Com. Matthew Fontaine Maury 1870s in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>659</sup> proves handwriting of John H. Lee will 22 Sep 1873 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1840 Dinwiddie County, Virginia Census  
Household of Robert Strachan  
2 total males and 2 total females  
1 male between 10 and 15  
1 male between 40 and 50  
1 female between 10 and 15  
1 female between 20 and 30  
20 total slaves

CENSUS: 1860 Rockbridge County, Virginia Census  
R. L. Madison age 32 Doctor M.D.  
Helen T. age 29  
Mary L. age 5  
Letitia age 3

CENSUS: 1870 Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia Census  
R. L. Madison age 42 Surgeon V.M.I.  
Helen T. Madison age 40  
Mary Lee Madison age 15  
Maggie B. Madison age 7  
Monro Madison age 5  
Robert L. Madison age 3

BIOGRAPHY: Attended Robert E. Lee and Matthew F. Maury in their last illnesses. - (R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files; The V.M.I. New Market Cadets, 1933, p.125)

DEATH: Southern Churchman, June 6, 1878 - DIED  
Madison - Dr. Robert L. Madison at his home in Lexington, Virginia about 9 PM Sunday, May 26th (fifth Sunday after Easter) in 51st year of age; left wife, half grown daughter and 3 sons. Eulogy written by Rev. (Gen.) W. N. Pendleton. - R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

Robert and Letitia obtained a marriage license<sup>240</sup> 3 May 1853 in Orange County, Virginia.

---

They had the following children:

- 371 F i. **Mary S. Lee MADISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>658,740,746</sup> about 1855 in Virginia. She died<sup>663,751</sup> 1871/June 1878 and was buried<sup>663</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 5, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 15, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>658</sup> listed as Mary L. Madison, age 15, taken July 12, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Reference indicates that she is buried at Montpelier.

- 372 F ii. **Letitia MADISON** "Tishie"<sup>223,752</sup> was born<sup>740</sup> June-Dec 1856. She died<sup>659,663,740</sup> 1860/1870 in Rockbridge or Orange County, Virginia? and was buried<sup>663</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Tishie was counted in a census<sup>740</sup> age 3, taken Aug. 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She resided<sup>752</sup> visit with Fannie Hume 23 May 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Not found in 1870 census with her father's family and not mentioned in Col. John Hancock Lee's will dated Jan. 25, 1871.

214. **Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> (John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527</sup> 27 Mar 1842 in Virginia. She died<sup>885</sup> 1910.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 8, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 18, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 23, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. She resided 1880s in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia. She resided<sup>683</sup> Aft 1880s in Savannah, Missouri. She was<sup>885</sup> memorialized on stain glass window with Nelly Conway Willis in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Jane married<sup>8,683,886</sup> (MRIN:129) **Maj. John D. RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> on 30 Dec 1875 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. John was born<sup>887</sup> about 1835 in Virginia. He died<sup>888</sup> after 1883.

John was employed<sup>887</sup> overseer 1860 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>887</sup> age 25, Overseer, personal \$500, listed as John A. Richardson, taken July 24, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>888</sup> May 1878 in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia. He resided 1880s in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 373 F i. **Maria Jane Richardson POLLOCK** was born 6 Apr 1877 and died 1960.  
374 F ii. **Lucy Lee Richardson WILLIS**<sup>296,683</sup> was born<sup>8,296,811,889</sup> 29 Oct 1878. She

---

<sup>885</sup> C. Thomas Chapman, *church stain glass window research trip, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church* (November 7, 2004).

<sup>886</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.70.

<sup>887</sup> Madison County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, p.21, household 172.

<sup>888</sup> The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, *Index to Marriage Notices in the Southern Churchman 1835-1941*, p.278.

<sup>889</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.1*, p.71.

---



died<sup>811,889</sup> 26 Jul 1955 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 40, taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> memorialized on stain glass window in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: Called Lisa R. Willis in 1920 Orange County, Virginia Census.

Lucy married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:166) **Lewis Byrd WILLIS**<sup>296,892</sup>, son of William Byrd WILLIS and Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS (MRIN:131), on 1918. Lewis was born<sup>8,296,811,889,893</sup> 27 Mar 1884. He died<sup>811,889</sup> 23 Jun 1963 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 16, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 36, Farmer & Mail Carrier (Farm Schedule #16), taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>890</sup> farmer, mail carrier 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>894</sup> 1929 - 1933 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was<sup>891</sup> mentioned on plaque for stain glass window dedication 1948 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

+ 375 M iii. **Ambrose Madison RICHARDSON** was born Mar 1881.

+ 376 F iv. **Alice Balmaine Richardson SHILLITO** was born 29 Jun 1883.

215. **John C. WILLIS Jr.** "Johnnie"<sup>240,296,895,896,897</sup> (John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,898,899,900</sup> 21 Jul 1844 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>899,900</sup> 10 Nov 1915 in Charlestown, West Virginia.

Johnnie was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 6, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 16, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>694,896,900,901</sup> Montpelier Guard, Co. A,

---

<sup>890</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, p.50, household 27.

<sup>891</sup> C. Thomas Chapman, *church stain glass window research trip, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church*.

<sup>892</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>893</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Twelfth Census of the United States, Schedule No. 1, 1900, p.87, household 324.

<sup>894</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.40.

<sup>895</sup> *Montpelier Cemetery Is Now Historic Shrine* (via Historic Gordonsville, Inc., article on back of clipping refers to a ca. 1930, Western Newspaper Union), Montpelier Archives. photocopy, Cemetery: 1930 unvieling of DAR tablet Folder.

<sup>896</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.59.

<sup>897</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.73.

<sup>898</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Twelfth Census of the United States, Schedule No. 1, 1900, p.16, household 280.

<sup>899</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, p.24, household 372.

<sup>900</sup> Patricia J. Hurst, *Soldiers, Stories, Sites and Fights - Orange County, Virginia, 1861-1865 and the Aftermath*, p.350.

<sup>901</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.276.

---

13th VA Inf.; and Albemarle Light Horse, Co K, 2nd VA Cav before Aug 1861 - 1865. He was hospitalized<sup>896</sup> sick leave from infantry 20 Aug 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 24, real estate \$5000, personal \$1000, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 35, Farmer 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>676,899</sup> farmer 1880 - 1910 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 55, Railroad Employee, owns mortgaged house 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>898</sup> railroad employee 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 65, Farmer & Baggage Master Railroad, owns unmortgaged farm (Farm Schedule #154), taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>899</sup> farmer, railroad baggage master 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>895</sup> before 1930 in Gordonsville, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 35 Farmer  
Mary age 34  
James S. age 12  
Lucy age 8  
Bessie age 6  
Nellie age 4  
John B. age 3  
Annie age 1  
John Willis age 68 Father of John Willis; widower  
John Miller age 52 Servant, labourer Born in Prussia

CENSUS: 1900 Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 55 Railroad Employee  
Mary E. Willis age 54  
Lucy M. Willis age 28  
Bessie M. Willis age 26  
John B. Willis age 23 Telegraph operator  
Annie S. Willis age 21  
William T. Willis age 13 At school  
Melvina Jones age 60 black Cook

CENSUS: 1910 Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia Census

John Willis age 65 Farmer, Railroad baggage master  
Mary E. Willis age 64  
Bessie M. Willis age 36 Nurse  
Annie S. Willis age 31 Public School Teacher  
William T. Willis age 24 Virginia Institute Professor

Johnnie married<sup>8,143,296,541,902,903</sup> (1-MRIN:134) **Lucie S. Robinson WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Thomas' Epsicopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Lucie was born<sup>143,541</sup> 24 Dec 1844. She died<sup>8,143,541</sup> 17 Feb 1869 in Oakburn?, Orange County, Virginia from Birth Complications and was buried<sup>143,541</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

DEATH: Died due to complications during childbirth with her daughter Claudia Willis.

---

<sup>902</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>903</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.68.

They had the following children:

- + 377 M i. **James Shepherd WILLIS** was born 26 Jul 1867 and died 1908.
- 378 F ii. **Claudia WILLIS**<sup>143</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 14 Feb 1869. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 14 Mar 1869 in Oakburn?, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Johnnie also married<sup>8,296,683,898,904</sup> (2-MRIN:156) **Mary Elizabeth Lupton WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> on 26 Oct 1870. Mary was born<sup>676,898,899</sup> Feb 1846 in Virginia. She died<sup>899</sup> 1910/1920.

Mary resided<sup>683</sup> before 1870 in Clarke County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 34 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 54, 5 of 6 total children still living 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 64, 5 of 6 total children still living, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 379 F iii. **Lucie Madison Willis TAYLOR** was born 24 Feb 1871 and died 1944.
- 380 F iv. **Bessie Milton WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>8,296,676,898,899,905</sup> 15 Oct 1873 in Virginia. She died<sup>296,906,907</sup> 1926.

Bessie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 6 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 26, single 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 36, Nurse, single, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>899</sup> nurse 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

- 381 F v. **Nellie Ross WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>8,143,145,296,676,908</sup> 1 Aug 1875 in Virginia. She died<sup>143,145,898</sup> 12 Apr 1893 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Nellie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 4 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

- + 382 M vi. **John Byrd WILLIS** was born 21 Mar 1877.
- 383 F vii. **Annie Scott WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> was born<sup>8,296,676,898,899</sup> Feb 1879 in Virginia. She died<sup>899</sup> after 1910.

Annie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 1 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 21, single 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 31, Public School Teacher, single, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>899</sup> public school teacher 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

- + 384 M viii. **Rev. William Taylor WILLIS** was born 21 Sep 1885 and died Aug 1971.

216. **Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT**<sup>296</sup> (John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527,909,910,911</sup> 16 Jul 1846 in Virginia. She died<sup>8,909,910,911</sup> 23 Jan 1912 and

---

<sup>904</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>905</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>906</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>907</sup> Capt. Ambrose Madison Family Tree, Montpelier Archives. Madison Family Charts Folder, handwritten.

<sup>908</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>909</sup> Paul H. Scott, *The Scott Family of Orange County*, p.377.

---

was buried<sup>910,911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Claudia was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 4, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 14, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia.

Claudia married<sup>8,296,903,909,910,911</sup> (MRIN:130) **William Wallace SCOTT**<sup>296</sup>, son of Col. Garret SCOTT and Sarah Ellen Nalle SCOTT (MRIN:333), on 29 Sep 1869 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. William was born<sup>8,910,911,912,913</sup> 10 Apr 1845 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>910,911,912,913</sup> 16 Jan 1929 in Charlottesville, Virginia and was buried<sup>910,911,913</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

William served in the military<sup>910,912,913,914,915</sup> Montpelier Guard, Co. A, 13th VA Inf. 1861 - Nov 1863 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>901,910,912,913,916</sup> Black Horse Troop, Co. H, 4th VA Cav. Nov 1863 - 12 Apr 1865 in Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>916</sup> returned home from Appomattox 12 Apr 1865 in Clifton, Orange County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>912</sup> 1866 at University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. He was employed<sup>909</sup> State Librarian of Virginia 1894 - 1904 in Richmond, Virginia. He was employed<sup>909</sup> State Law Librarian 1904 - 1929 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 385 M i. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT**<sup>8</sup> was born<sup>8</sup> 15 Jul 1871. He died<sup>8</sup> 17 Jul 1871.
- + 386 M ii. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT Sr.** was born 14 Feb 1873 and died 1 Feb 1962.
- 387 F iii. **Claudia Dennis Scott Blakeman GRIMSLEY**<sup>8,296,907</sup> was born<sup>8,909</sup> 18 Oct 1874. She died<sup>909</sup> after 1938.  

Claudia married<sup>909</sup> (1-MRIN:667) **Dr. Robert Sylvester BLAKEMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> on 8 Jan 1899.

Claudia also married (2-MRIN:668) **Thomas Edwin GRIMSLEY**<sup>296,907</sup>. Thomas died<sup>909</sup> before 1938.
- 388 M iv. **Robert Lewis Madison SCOTT**<sup>8</sup> was born<sup>8,909,911</sup> 29 Sep 1876. He died<sup>8,296,909,911</sup> 5 Oct 1918 from influenza, pneumonia and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.  

BIRTH: Named in honor of his cousin Dr. Robert L. Madison of the Virginia Military Institute (Scott Family Bible Record, 1737-1930).
- + 389 F v. **Ellen Ritchie Scott CHAPMAN** was born 14 Mar 1880.
- + 390 M vi. **Garret Willis SCOTT** was born 6 Feb 1882 and died 26 Mar 1927.
- + 391 F vii. **Caroline Barbour Scott STRATTON** was born 29 May 1883 and died 15 Feb 1918.
- 392 M viii. **Wyclif (Wickliffe) SCOTT**<sup>8</sup> was born<sup>8,910,911,917</sup> 27 Dec 1885. He died<sup>8,296,910,911,917</sup> 18 Feb 1906 in Roanoke, Virginia from Typhoid and was buried<sup>8,910,911</sup> 19 Feb

---

<sup>910</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.24.

<sup>911</sup> C. Thomas Chapman, Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia, research visit, July 12, 2002.

<sup>912</sup> Paul H. Scott, *The Scott Family of Orange County*, p.376.

<sup>913</sup> Patricia J. Hurst, *Soldiers, Stories, Sites and Fights - Orange County, Virginia, 1861-1865 and the Aftermath*, p.341.

<sup>914</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.219.

<sup>915</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.265.

<sup>916</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.220.

<sup>917</sup> Paul H. Scott, *The Scott Family of Orange County*, p.378.

---

1906 in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

393 M ix. **John SCOTT**<sup>8,296</sup> was born<sup>8,911,917</sup> 1 May 1888. He died<sup>296,907,911,917</sup> 18 Mar 1933 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

217. **Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> (John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527,811,889,893,918,919</sup> 1 Oct 1848 in Virginia. She died<sup>811,889,918,919</sup> 7 May 1923 and was buried<sup>811,889,918,919</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Nelly was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 1, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 12, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 20, 'keeps house', taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>920</sup> age 30, occupation 'Keeping House', taken June 2, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 51, 3 of 3 children alive, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 70, housekeeper, rents home, taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was employed<sup>890</sup> Housekeeper 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was<sup>885</sup> memorialized on a stain glass window with Jane Champe Willis Richardson in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1920 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
Nelly C. Willis age 70 Housekeeper rents home on Montpelier Road  
Lewis B. age 36 Farmer, mail carrier  
Lisa R. age 40 Wife of Lewis B.

Nelly married<sup>8,888,893,921</sup> (MRIN:131) **William Byrd WILLIS**<sup>296,590</sup>, son of Richard Henry WILLIS and Lucy Mary Nalle WILLIS (MRIN:158), on 9 May 1878 in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia. William was born<sup>811,889,893,918,922</sup> 23 Mar 1836. He died<sup>811,889,918,922</sup> 16 Aug 1913 in Charlottesville, Virginia and was buried<sup>811,889,918,922</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

William served in the military<sup>922</sup> Orange Artillery; Co I, 6th VA Cav; 3rd Alabama Inf 1861 - 1865. He was employed<sup>893,920</sup> farmer 1880 - 1900 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>920</sup> age 44, Farmer, taken June 2, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 64, Farmer, owns mortgaged farm (Farm Schedule #101), taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>922</sup> 1907 in Hyattsville, Maryland.

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
W. B. Willis age 44 Farmer  
Nellie C. Willis age 30 Keeping house  
J. B. Willis age 1 Daughter of W.B. and Nellie

CENSUS: 1900 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia  
William B. Willis age 64 Farmer  
Nellie C. age 51  
Janie age 21  
Lewis age 16  
Mary L. age 13

They had the following children:

---

<sup>918</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.14.

<sup>919</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.1*, p.15.

<sup>920</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census, 1880, p.224, household 1.

<sup>921</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>922</sup> Patricia J. Hurst, *Soldiers, Stories, Sites and Fights - Orange County, Virginia, 1861-1865 and the Aftermath*, p.351.

---

- + 394 F i. **Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis MULICK** was born 3 May 1879 and died after 1948.
- 395 M ii. **Lewis Byrd WILLIS**<sup>296,892</sup> was born<sup>8,296,811,889,893</sup> 27 Mar 1884. He died<sup>811,889</sup> 23 Jun 1963 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 16, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 36, Farmer & Mail Carrier (Farm Schedule #16), taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>890</sup> farmer, mail carrier 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>894</sup> 1929 - 1933 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was<sup>891</sup> mentioned on plaque for stain glass window dedication 1948 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:166) **Lucy Lee Richardson WILLIS**<sup>296,683</sup>, daughter of Maj. John D. RICHARDSON and Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON (MRIN:129), on 1918. Lucy was born<sup>8,296,811,889</sup> 29 Oct 1878. She died<sup>811,889</sup> 26 Jul 1955 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 40, taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> memorialized on stain glass window in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: Called Lisa R. Willis in 1920 Orange County, Virginia Census.

- 396 F iii. **Mary Lee Willis BROWNING**<sup>296,923</sup> was born<sup>8,296,893</sup> 12 Aug 1886. She died<sup>891,924</sup> 1952.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 13, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>924</sup> Aug 1935 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>924</sup> contact person for DAR concerning upkeep of cemetery Aug 1935 in Orange County, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> memorialized on stain glass window with Lucy Lee Richardson Willis in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Mary married<sup>296,822</sup> (MRIN:253) **John William BROWNING**<sup>296,925</sup>, son of Gustavus Judson BROWNING and Sarah Thomas BROWNING (MRIN:529), on Oct 1911 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Married by Rev. Andrew Willis (Warren, p.72).

219. **Ambrose Madison WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> (John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 2 Mar 1854. He died in San Francisco, California.

Ambrose was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 6, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 15, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia.

Ambrose married<sup>8,685</sup> (MRIN:133) **Maude Bagley WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> on 17 Nov 1885 in San Francisco, California. Maude was born<sup>685</sup> in New Orleans, Louisiana.

<sup>923</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>924</sup> Suggestions for Improving the President James Madison Cemetery near Montpelier Station, Va., Daughters of the American Revolution, William Byrd Chapter, August 24, 1935, p.1, Montpelier Archives.

<sup>925</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.104.

They had the following children:

+ 397 M i. **David Madison WILLIS Sr.** was born 21 Aug 1886.

220. **Rev. Andrew Johnson WILLIS**<sup>223,888</sup> (John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 10 Jul 1858. He died after 1911.

Andrew was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 2, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 12, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>926</sup> rector, Church of the Holy Spirit 1905. He resided<sup>888</sup> Jul 1911 in Huntington, West Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>822</sup> presided over marriage of William Browning to Mary Lee Willis Oct 1911 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Andrew married<sup>8</sup> (1-MRIN:195) **Margaret Mitchell WILLIS**<sup>223,927</sup> on 18 Nov 1885.

They had the following children:

+ 398 M i. **Dr. John Mitchell WILLIS** was born 25 Nov 1886.

+ 399 M ii. **Andrew Hunter WILLIS Sr.** was born 24 Apr 1888.

+ 400 F iii. **Margaret Willis BLIVEN.**

Andrew also married (2-MRIN:196) **Georgette Strider WILLIS**<sup>223,928</sup>.

221. **Eleanor Cornelia Davison PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> (Eleanor Conway Baldwin DAVISON, Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1836.

Eleanor married<sup>223</sup> (MRIN:808) **John H. PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> on 1855. John was born<sup>223</sup> 1823.

They had the following children:

+ 401 F i. **Eleanor Conway Pedigo EDWARDS** was born 1857.

402 F ii. **Lallie Louis PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1859.

403 F iii. **Jenny Grey PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1861.

404 M iv. **Robert Edward PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1863.

405 M v. **Norborne Elijah PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1865.

406 M vi. **Mack Henry PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1867.

407 F vii. **Mary Louisa PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1870.

408 M viii. **John Hardin PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1871.

409 F ix. **Ann Maury PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1878.

410 M x. **Jessie Davison PEDIGO**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1880.

224. **Judge William Smith DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> (Eleanor Conway Baldwin DAVISON, Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1845. He died<sup>223</sup> 1904.

William married<sup>223</sup> (MRIN:811) **Anna Maria DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> on 1876. Anna was born<sup>223</sup> 1848.

They had the following children:

411 F i. **Edmonia Louisa DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1881.

412 M ii. **Cecil Armstrong DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1883. He died<sup>223</sup> 1888.

---

<sup>926</sup> Louise Pecquet du Bellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, p.356.

<sup>927</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>928</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

- 413 M iii. **Fontaine Hite DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1884.
- 414 M iv. **Joseph William DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1888.
- 415 F v. **Anna DAVISON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1894. She died<sup>223</sup> 1894.
226. **John Baldwin HAY**<sup>223</sup> (Ann Maury Baldwin HAY, Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1845.
- John was employed<sup>223</sup> US Consul General in Constantinople.
- John married (MRIN:812) **Cornelia Badger HAY**<sup>223</sup>. Cornelia died<sup>223</sup> 1879.
- They had the following children:
- 416 F i. **Alice Hay LEEDS**<sup>223</sup>.
- Alice married (MRIN:813) **John LEEDS**<sup>223</sup>.
- 417 M ii. **Errol HAY**<sup>223</sup>.
235. **Augusta Madison Baldwin WATTS**<sup>223</sup> (Robert Stuart BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1852.
- Augusta married<sup>223</sup> (MRIN:814) **Thomas L. WATTS**<sup>223</sup> on 1875.
- They had the following children:
- 418 F i. **Mary Baldwin WATTS**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1879.
247. **Hampson SKINKER**<sup>223</sup> (Ann Eliza Hite SKINKER, James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose).
- Hampson married (1-MRIN:821) **Maria Carr SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- Hampson also married (2-MRIN:822) **Annie Mai Kennerley SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- They had the following children:
- 419 F i. **Mary Clothilde SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- 420 F ii. **Dorothy Ann SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
248. **Cornelius Hite SKINKER Sr.**<sup>223</sup> (Ann Eliza Hite SKINKER, James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose).
- Cornelius married<sup>223,355</sup> (MRIN:823) **Minnie Lee Gravey SKINKER**<sup>223</sup> on 1888.
- They had the following children:
- 421 M i. **Howard SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- 422 M ii. **Cornelius Hite SKINKER Jr.**<sup>223</sup>.
- 423 F iii. **Lois Evelyn SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
249. **Hugh Garland SKINKER Sr.**<sup>223</sup> (Ann Eliza Hite SKINKER, James Madison HITE, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose).
- Hugh married (MRIN:824) **Annie Lee Rucker SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- They had the following children:
- 424 M i. **Hugh Garland SKINKER Jr.**<sup>223</sup>.
- 425 M ii. **Julian Hampson SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.
- 426 F iii. **Susan Hite SKINKER**<sup>223</sup>.



254. **Lt. Col. Philip Peyton SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup> (Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>689,692</sup> 10 Aug 1834 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>692</sup> 21 Apr 1893 in Orange County, Virginia.

Philip was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 16, Student, listed as Philip C., taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>384,692</sup> Montpelier Guards, 13th VA Inf; 56th VA Inf, Lieutenant Colonel, CSA 1861 - 1865. He was hospitalized<sup>693</sup> wounded 27 Jun 1862 in Battle of Gaines Mill, Virginia. He was employed<sup>929</sup> town council member 28 Jun 1872 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>691</sup> before 1890 in Orange County, Virginia.

Philip married<sup>930</sup> (MRIN:264) **Emma Thompson SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup> on 10 Jan 1871 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

+ 427 F i. **Elizabeth Pendleton Slaughter SMITH.**

256. **Dr. Alfred Edwin SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688,931</sup> (Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>689,692,932</sup> 7 Aug 1838 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>692,932</sup> 11 Jan 1883 in Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Alfred was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 11, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>692,933</sup> Surgeon, 13th VA Inf; 58th VA Inf Assistant Surgeon; Surgeon at Lynchburg hospital 1861 - 1865.

Alfred married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:265) **Eugenia Taylor SLAUGHTER "Jennie"**<sup>384,688</sup> on 1869. Jennie was born<sup>384,931,934</sup> 1842. She died<sup>931,934</sup> 1929 and was buried<sup>931,934</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

+ 428 F i. **Jane Chapman Slaughter MOORE** was born 28 Jun 1872 and died 10 Apr 1936.

+ 429 M ii. **Robert Carroll SLAUGHTER Sr.** was born 21 Oct 1873 and died 10 Jan 1960.

+ 430 F iii. **Sadie Patton Slaughter SNIDOW.**

431 M iv. **Alfred Edwin SLAUGHTER Jr.**<sup>384</sup>.

258. **Col. Mercer SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup> (Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384,688,689,692</sup> 25 Feb 1844 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>384,688,692</sup> 10 May 1897 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>692</sup> in Berry Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

Mercer was counted in a census<sup>689</sup> age 6, taken Dec. 6, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Madison County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>384,692,935</sup> Lieutenant, Fry's Battery, CSA 1861 - 1865.

Mercer married<sup>903,936</sup> (MRIN:266) **Mary Shepherd Bull SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,688</sup>, daughter of Marcus BULL Jr. and Sarah Taliaferro Dade BULL (MRIN:430), on 24 Feb 1870 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Mary was born<sup>937</sup> 13 Jul 1845. She died<sup>937,938,939</sup> 10 Dec 1886 and

---

<sup>929</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.46.

<sup>930</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.69.

<sup>931</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.1*, p.59.

<sup>932</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.41.

<sup>933</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.275.

<sup>934</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.12.

<sup>935</sup> W. W. Scott, *A History of Orange County, Virginia*, p.272.

<sup>936</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.18.

<sup>937</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.203.

was buried<sup>937,938,939</sup> in Selma, Orange County, Virginia (Slaughter, Willis, Bull Cemetery).

They had the following children:

- 432 M i. **Mercer SLAUGHTER**<sup>938</sup> was born<sup>938,939,940</sup> 29 Oct 1871. He died<sup>940</sup> 9 Feb 1873 and was buried<sup>938,939</sup> in Selma, Orange County, Virginia (Slaughter, Willis, Bull Cemetery).
- 433 M ii. **Lester SLAUGHTER**<sup>938</sup> was born<sup>938,939,940</sup> 19 May 1874. He died<sup>938,939,940,941</sup> 5 Aug 1874 and was buried<sup>938,939,940</sup> in Selma, Orange County, Virginia (Slaughter, Willis, Bull Cemetery).  
Lester remembered in an obituary on<sup>941</sup> Alexandria Gazette 10 Aug 1874 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- 434 F iii. **Mary L. SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,938,942</sup> was born<sup>937,938,939</sup> 3 Jun 1875. She died<sup>937,938,939</sup> 17 Jun 1879 and was buried<sup>937,938,939</sup> in Selma, Orange County, Virginia (Slaughter, Willis, Bull Cemetery).
- 435 M iv. **Sidney N. SLAUGHTER**<sup>938</sup> was born<sup>938,939,940</sup> 30 Mar 1877. He died<sup>938,939,940</sup> 13 Aug 1877 and was buried<sup>938,939,940</sup> in Selma, Orange County, Virginia (Slaughter, Willis, Bull Cemetery).
- 436 M v. **Vivian SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1880. He died<sup>384,936</sup> 1918 in Flanders, Belgium from KIA.  
Vivian served in the military<sup>384</sup> Lieutenant, 23rd London Regiment, Queen's Regiment 1918 in World War I, Europe.

260. **Mary Ella Chapman CHAPMAN**<sup>223,550</sup> (John Madison CHAPMAN, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>697</sup> about 1841.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>697</sup> age 9, taken Oct. 7, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

Mary married<sup>903</sup> (MRIN:257) **Dr. Nathaniel CHAPMAN**<sup>550</sup> on Nov 1867 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 437 M i. **Ridgely CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.
- 438 F ii. **Mary Sigismunda CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.
- 439 F iii. **Emma Boykin Chapman SMOOT**<sup>223</sup>.  
Emma married (MRIN:826) **Mitchell SMOOT**<sup>223</sup>.
- 440 M iv. **John Madison CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.
- 441 M v. **Nathaniel CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.
- 442 F vi. **Cora CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.
- 443 F vii. **Helen CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.
- 444 F viii. **Minnie Thomas CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.

---

<sup>938</sup> Margaret C. Klein, *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*, p.88.

<sup>939</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.2*, p.353.

<sup>940</sup> J. Randolph Grymes, Jr., ed., *The Fanny Hume Diary of 1862 - A Year in Wartime Orange, Virginia*, p.202.

<sup>941</sup> The Staff of Lloyd House, Alexandria Library, *Obituary Notices from the Alexandria Gazette 1784-1915*, p.292.

<sup>942</sup> *Slaughter Family*, p.407.

---

445 M ix. **John Webb CHAPMAN**<sup>223</sup>.

262. **Emma Chapman Boykin CULVER**<sup>223,701</sup> (John Madison CHAPMAN, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>697</sup> about 1842.

Emma was counted in a census<sup>697</sup> age 8, taken Oct. 7, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

Emma married<sup>943</sup> (1-MRIN:258) **Capt. Robert V. BOYKIN Sr.**<sup>223,701</sup> on Feb 1864 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

446 F i. **Virginia Young Boykin GRANT**<sup>223</sup>.

Virginia married (MRIN:827) **Unknown GRANT**<sup>223</sup>. Unknown was born<sup>223</sup> in Norfolk, Virginia.

447 F ii. **Mary Madison Boykin POWERS**<sup>384</sup>.

Mary married (MRIN:828) **Unknown POWERS**<sup>384</sup>. Unknown was born<sup>384</sup> in Washington, D.C..

448 M iii. **Robert V. BOYKIN Jr.**<sup>384</sup> resided<sup>384</sup> in Glymont, Charles County, Maryland .

Emma also married (2-MRIN:259) **Samuel CULVER**<sup>384,701</sup>.

263. **Susan (Susie) Ashton Chapman PERKINS**<sup>384,701</sup> (John Madison CHAPMAN, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>697</sup> about 1846.

Susan was counted in a census<sup>697</sup> age 4, taken Oct. 7, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

Susan married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:260) **Calvin PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> on 1878.

They had the following children:

449 M i. **Blakeney PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1880.

450 F ii. **Belle Moncure PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1881.

451 M iii. **Ashton Chapman PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1883.

452 F iv. **Mary Anderson PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1884.

453 F v. **Louis Allen PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1885.

454 M vi. **William Alexander PERKINS**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1886.

265. **Belle Chapman MONCURE**<sup>384,701</sup> (John Madison CHAPMAN, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384</sup> 1858.

Belle married<sup>384,944</sup> (MRIN:261) **William MONCURE**<sup>384</sup> on Dec 1878 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. William was born<sup>384</sup> 1851.

William resided<sup>384</sup> in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

455 M i. **Dr. William MONCURE**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1880.

---

<sup>943</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.67.

<sup>944</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.73.

---

456 F ii. **Belle Perkins MONCURE**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1882.

457 M iii. **Vivienne Daniel MONCURE**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1885.

271. **Anna Madison Chapman MCGUIRE**<sup>384</sup> (James Alfred CHAPMAN, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384</sup> 1844. She died<sup>384</sup> 1904.

Anna married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:267) **Joseph D. MCGUIRE**<sup>384</sup> on 1866. Joseph was born<sup>384</sup> 1842. He died<sup>384</sup> 1914.

They had the following children:

458 M i. **Maj. James Clark MCGUIRE**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1867 and resided<sup>384</sup> in New York, New York .

459 F ii. **Mary Madison MCGUIRE**<sup>384</sup>.

283. **Margurite (Maggie) B. Madison HOOPER**<sup>746</sup> (Robert Lewis, Robert Lewis, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>746,757</sup> about 1863 in Virginia. She died<sup>945</sup> before 1954.

Margurite was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 7, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>757</sup> age 17, taken June 16, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Margurite married (MRIN:170) **Lee HOOPER**<sup>946</sup>. Lee resided<sup>947</sup> in Cullowhee, North Carolina .

They had the following children:

460 M i. **Col. D. Lee HOOPER**<sup>948</sup> resided<sup>949</sup> 1954 in Cullowhee, North Carolina.

461 M ii. **Osburn HOOPER**<sup>950</sup> resided<sup>951</sup> 1954 in Lakeland, Florida.

284. **Robert Lee MADISON**<sup>746</sup> (Robert Lewis, Robert Lewis, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>740,757,952</sup> 17 Feb 1867 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He died<sup>953</sup> 2 Oct 1954 in Webster, North Carolina and was buried<sup>954</sup> in St. David's Episcopal Church, Webster, North Carolina.

Robert was counted in a census<sup>746</sup> age 3, taken June 29, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>757</sup> age 13, taken June 16, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>240</sup> Ph. B. and A. M. degrees at University of Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was employed<sup>240</sup> founded Western North Carolina College in North Carolina.

BIOGRAPHY: Moved from Lexington, Virginia to Western North Carolina. Educated at the University of Chattanooga (Ph.B and A.M.). Founder of Western North Carolina College. - R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files

Robert married<sup>955</sup> (MRIN:171) **Ella Virginia Richards MADISON**<sup>956</sup> on 25 Nov 1891. Ella was

---

<sup>945</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>946</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>947</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>948</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>949</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>950</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>951</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>952</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>953</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>954</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>955</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>956</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

born<sup>957</sup> in Elizabeth, New Jersey. She died<sup>958</sup> 18 Dec 1948.

They had the following children:

- 462 M i. **Robert Edward MADISON**<sup>959</sup> died<sup>960</sup> before 1954.
- 463 M ii. **James Ambrose MADISON**<sup>961</sup> died<sup>962</sup> before 1954.
- 464 M iii. **Dr. William MADISON**<sup>963</sup> died<sup>964</sup> before 1954.
- 465 M iv. **Monro Bolling MADISON**<sup>965</sup> resided<sup>240</sup> 1954 in Webster, North Carolina. He died<sup>966</sup> after 1954.
- 466 F v. **Anne Madison REED**<sup>967</sup> resided<sup>240</sup> 1954 in Florida. She died<sup>968</sup> after 1954.
- 467 M vi. **John Banister MADISON**<sup>969</sup> resided<sup>240</sup> 1954 in Webster, North Carolina. He died<sup>970</sup> after 1954.

285. **Edmond Bolling MADISON**<sup>757</sup> (Robert Lewis, Robert Lewis, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>757</sup> about 1871. He died<sup>971</sup> 1 Feb 1948 in Athens, Georgia.

Edmond was counted in a census<sup>757</sup> age 9, taken June 16, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>972</sup> Attorney 1900 - 1948 in Athens, Georgia.

Edmond married (MRIN:698) **Unknown MADISON**. Unknown resided<sup>240</sup> 1954 in Athens, Tennessee . She died<sup>240</sup> after 1954.

They had the following children:

- 468 F i. **Dolly MADISON**<sup>240</sup>.

287. **Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> (Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527</sup> 27 Mar 1842 in Virginia. She died<sup>885</sup> 1910.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 8, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 18, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 23, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. She resided 1880s in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia. She resided<sup>683</sup> Aft 1880s in Savannah, Missouri. She was<sup>885</sup> memorialized on stain glass window with Nelly Conway Willis in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Jane married<sup>8,683,886</sup> (MRIN:129) **Maj. John D. RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> on 30 Dec 1875 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. John was born<sup>887</sup> about 1835 in Virginia. He died<sup>888</sup> after 1883.

---

<sup>957</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>958</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>959</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>960</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>961</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>962</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>963</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>964</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>965</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>966</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>967</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>968</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>969</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>970</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>971</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>972</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

John was employed<sup>887</sup> overseer 1860 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>887</sup> age 25, Overseer, personal \$500, listed as John A. Richardson, taken July 24, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Woodberry Forest, Madison County, Virginia. He resided<sup>888</sup> May 1878 in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia. He resided 1880s in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 469 F i. **Maria Jane Richardson POLLOCK** was born 6 Apr 1877 and died 1960.
- 470 F ii. **Lucy Lee Richardson WILLIS**<sup>296,683</sup> was born<sup>8,296,811,889</sup> 29 Oct 1878. She died<sup>811,889</sup> 26 Jul 1955 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 40, taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> memorialized on stain glass window in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: Called Lisa R. Willis in 1920 Orange County, Virginia Census.

Lucy married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:166) **Lewis Byrd WILLIS**<sup>296,892</sup>, son of William Byrd WILLIS and Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS (MRIN:131), on 1918. Lewis was born<sup>8,296,811,889,893</sup> 27 Mar 1884. He died<sup>811,889</sup> 23 Jun 1963 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 16, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 36, Farmer & Mail Carrier (Farm Schedule #16), taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>890</sup> farmer, mail carrier 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>894</sup> 1929 - 1933 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was<sup>891</sup> mentioned on plaque for stain glass window dedication 1948 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

- + 471 M iii. **Ambrose Madison RICHARDSON** was born Mar 1881.
- + 472 F iv. **Alice Balmaine Richardson SHILLITO** was born 29 Jun 1883.

288. **John C. WILLIS Jr.** "Johnnie"<sup>240,296,895,896,897</sup> (Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,898,899,900</sup> 21 Jul 1844 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>899,900</sup> 10 Nov 1915 in Charlestown, West Virginia.

Johnnie was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 6, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 16, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>694,896,900,901</sup> Montpelier Guard, Co. A, 13th VA Inf.; and Albemarle Light Horse, Co K, 2nd VA Cav before Aug 1861 - 1865. He was hospitalized<sup>896</sup> sick leave from infantry 20 Aug 1861 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 24, real estate \$5000, personal \$1000, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 35, Farmer 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>676,899</sup> farmer 1880 - 1910 in Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 55, Railroad Employee, owns mortgaged house 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>898</sup> railroad employee 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 65, Farmer & Baggage Master Railroad, owns unmortgaged farm (Farm Schedule #154), taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>899</sup> farmer, railroad baggage master 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>895</sup> before 1930 in Gordonsville, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
John Willis age 35 Farmer  
Mary age 34  
James S. age 12  
Lucy age 8  
Bessie age 6  
Nellie age 4  
John B. age 3  
Annie age 1  
John Willis age 68 Father of John Willis; widower  
John Miller age 52 Servant, labourer Born in Prussia

CENSUS: 1900 Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
John Willis age 55 Railroad Employee  
Mary E. Willis age 54  
Lucy M. Willis age 28  
Bessie M. Willis age 26  
John B. Willis age 23 Telegraph operator  
Annie S. Willis age 21  
William T. Willis age 13 At school  
Melvina Jones age 60 black Cook

CENSUS: 1910 Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
John Willis age 65 Farmer, Railroad baggage master  
Mary E. Willis age 64  
Bessie M. Willis age 36 Nurse  
Annie S. Willis age 31 Public School Teacher  
William T. Willis age 24 Virginia Institute Professor

Johnnie married<sup>8,143,296,541,902,903</sup> (1-MRIN:134) **Lucie S. Robinson WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Lucie was born<sup>143,541</sup> 24 Dec 1844. She died<sup>8,143,541</sup> 17 Feb 1869 in Oakburn?, Orange County, Virginia from Birth Complications and was buried<sup>143,541</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

DEATH: Died due to complications during childbirth with her daughter Claudia Willis.

They had the following children:

- + 473 M i. **James Shepherd WILLIS** was born 26 Jul 1867 and died 1908.
- 474 F ii. **Claudia WILLIS**<sup>143</sup> was born<sup>143,145</sup> 14 Feb 1869. She died<sup>143,145</sup> 14 Mar 1869 in Oakburn?, Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Johnnie also married<sup>8,296,683,898,904</sup> (2-MRIN:156) **Mary Elizabeth Lupton WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> on 26 Oct 1870. Mary was born<sup>676,898,899</sup> Feb 1846 in Virginia. She died<sup>899</sup> 1910/1920.

Mary resided<sup>683</sup> before 1870 in Clarke County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 34 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 54, 5 of 6 total children still living 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 64, 5 of 6 total children still living, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 475 F iii. **Lucie Madison Willis TAYLOR** was born 24 Feb 1871 and died 1944.

- 476 F iv. **Bessie Milton WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>8,296,676,898,899,905</sup> 15 Oct 1873 in Virginia. She died<sup>296,906,907</sup> 1926.
- Bessie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 6 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 26, single 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 36, Nurse, single, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>899</sup> nurse 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.
- 477 F v. **Nellie Ross WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>8,143,145,296,676,908</sup> 1 Aug 1875 in Virginia. She died<sup>143,145,898</sup> 12 Apr 1893 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.
- Nellie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 4 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.
- + 478 M vi. **John Byrd WILLIS** was born 21 Mar 1877.
- 479 F vii. **Annie Scott WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> was born<sup>8,296,676,898,899</sup> Feb 1879 in Virginia. She died<sup>899</sup> after 1910.
- Annie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 1 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 21, single 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 31, Public School Teacher, single, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. She was employed<sup>899</sup> public school teacher 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.
- + 480 M viii. **Rev. William Taylor WILLIS** was born 21 Sep 1885 and died Aug 1971.
289. **Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT**<sup>296</sup> (Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527,909,910,911</sup> 16 Jul 1846 in Virginia. She died<sup>8,909,910,911</sup> 23 Jan 1912 and was buried<sup>910,911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.
- Claudia was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 4, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 14, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia.
- Claudia married<sup>8,296,903,909,910,911</sup> (MRIN:130) **William Wallace SCOTT**<sup>296</sup>, son of Col. Garret SCOTT and Sarah Ellen Nalle SCOTT (MRIN:333), on 29 Sep 1869 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. William was born<sup>8,910,911,912,913</sup> 10 Apr 1845 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>910,911,912,913</sup> 16 Jan 1929 in Charlottesville, Virginia and was buried<sup>910,911,913</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.
- William served in the military<sup>910,912,913,914,915</sup> Montpelier Guard, Co. A, 13th VA Inf. 1861 - Nov 1863 in Virginia. He served in the military<sup>901,910,912,913,916</sup> Black Horse Troop, Co. H, 4th VA Cav. Nov 1863 - 12 Apr 1865 in Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>916</sup> returned home from Appomattox 12 Apr 1865 in Clifton, Orange County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>912</sup> 1866 at University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. He was employed<sup>909</sup> State Librarian of Virginia 1894 - 1904 in Richmond, Virginia. He was employed<sup>909</sup> State Law Librarian 1904 - 1929 in Richmond, Virginia.
- They had the following children:
- 481 M i. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT**<sup>8</sup> was born<sup>8</sup> 15 Jul 1871. He died<sup>8</sup> 17 Jul 1871.
- + 482 M ii. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT Sr.** was born 14 Feb 1873 and died 1 Feb 1962.
- 483 F iii. **Claudia Dennis Scott Blakeman GRIMSLEY**<sup>8,296,907</sup> was born<sup>8,909</sup> 18 Oct 1874. She died<sup>909</sup> after 1938.
- Claudia married<sup>909</sup> (1-MRIN:667) **Dr. Robert Sylvester BLAKEMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> on



8 Jan 1899.

Claudia also married (2-MRIN:668) **Thomas Edwin GRIMSLEY**<sup>296,907</sup>.  
Thomas died<sup>909</sup> before 1938.

484 M iv. **Robert Lewis Madison SCOTT**<sup>8</sup> was born<sup>8,909,911</sup> 29 Sep 1876. He died<sup>8,296,909,911</sup> 5 Oct 1918 from influenza, pneumonia and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

BIRTH: Named in honor of his cousin Dr. Robert L. Madison of the Virginia Military Institute (Scott Family Bible Record, 1737-1930).

+ 485 F v. **Ellen Ritchie Scott CHAPMAN** was born 14 Mar 1880.

+ 486 M vi. **Garret Willis SCOTT** was born 6 Feb 1882 and died 26 Mar 1927.

+ 487 F vii. **Caroline Barbour Scott STRATTON** was born 29 May 1883 and died 15 Feb 1918.

488 M viii. **Wyclif (Wickliffe) SCOTT**<sup>8</sup> was born<sup>8,910,911,917</sup> 27 Dec 1885. He died<sup>8,296,910,911,917</sup> 18 Feb 1906 in Roanoke, Virginia from Typhoid and was buried<sup>8,910,911</sup> 19 Feb 1906 in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

489 M ix. **John SCOTT**<sup>8,296</sup> was born<sup>8,911,917</sup> 1 May 1888. He died<sup>296,907,911,917</sup> 18 Mar 1933 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

290. **Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> (Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,527,811,889,893,918,919</sup> 1 Oct 1848 in Virginia. She died<sup>811,889,918,919</sup> 7 May 1923 and was buried<sup>811,889,918,919</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Nelly was counted in a census<sup>527</sup> age 1, taken Dec. 9, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 12, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 20, 'keeps house', taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>920</sup> age 30, occupation 'Keeping House', taken June 2, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 51, 3 of 3 children alive, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 70, housekeeper, rents home, taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was employed<sup>890</sup> Housekeeper 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was<sup>885</sup> memorialized on a stain glass window with Jane Champe Willis Richardson in St. Thomas' Epsicopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1920 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
Nelly C. Willis age 70 Housekeeper rents home on Montpelier Road  
Lewis B. age 36 Farmer, mail carrier  
Lisa R. age 40 Wife of Lewis B.

Nelly married<sup>8,888,893,921</sup> (MRIN:131) **William Byrd WILLIS**<sup>296,590</sup>, son of Richard Henry WILLIS and Lucy Mary Nalle WILLIS (MRIN:158), on 9 May 1878 in Fairfield, Clarke County, Virginia. William was born<sup>811,889,893,918,922</sup> 23 Mar 1836. He died<sup>811,889,918,922</sup> 16 Aug 1913 in Charlottesville, Virginia and was buried<sup>811,889,918,922</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

William served in the military<sup>922</sup> Orange Artillery; Co I, 6th VA Cav; 3rd Alabama Inf 1861 - 1865. He was employed<sup>893,920</sup> farmer 1880 - 1900 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>920</sup> age 44, Farmer, taken June 2, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 64, Farmer, owns mortgaged farm (Farm Schedule #101), taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>922</sup> 1907 in Hyattsville, Maryland.

CENSUS: 1880 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia Census  
W. B. Willis age 44 Farmer  
Nellie C. Willis age 30 Keeping house  
J. B. Willis age 1 Daughter of W.B. and Nellie

CENSUS: 1900 Madison District, Orange County, Virginia  
William B. Willis age 64 Farmer  
Nellie C. age 51  
Janie age 21  
Lewis age 16  
Mary L. age 13

They had the following children:

- + 490 F i. **Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis MULICK** was born 3 May 1879 and died after 1948.  
491 M ii. **Lewis Byrd WILLIS**<sup>296,892</sup> was born<sup>8,296,811,889,893</sup> 27 Mar 1884. He died<sup>811,889</sup> 23 Jun 1963 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 16, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 36, Farmer & Mail Carrier (Farm Schedule #16), taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>890</sup> farmer, mail carrier 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>894</sup> 1929 - 1933 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was<sup>891</sup> mentioned on plaque for stain glass window dedication 1948 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:166) **Lucy Lee Richardson WILLIS**<sup>296,683</sup>, daughter of Maj. John D. RICHARDSON and Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON (MRIN:129), on 1918. Lucy was born<sup>8,296,811,889</sup> 29 Oct 1878. She died<sup>811,889</sup> 26 Jul 1955 and was buried<sup>811,889</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucy was counted in a census<sup>890</sup> age 40, taken Jan 7, 1920 1 Jan 1920 in Montpelier Road, Madison Magisterial District, OC, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> memorialized on stain glass window in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

CENSUS: Called Lisa R. Willis in 1920 Orange County, Virginia Census.

- 492 F iii. **Mary Lee Willis BROWNING**<sup>296,923</sup> was born<sup>8,296,893</sup> 12 Aug 1886. She died<sup>891,924</sup> 1952.

Mary was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 13, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>924</sup> Aug 1935 in Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>924</sup> contact person for DAR concerning upkeep of cemetery Aug 1935 in Orange County, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> memorialized on stain glass window with Lucy Lee Richardson Willis in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Mary married<sup>296,822</sup> (MRIN:253) **John William BROWNING**<sup>296,925</sup>, son of Gustavus Judson BROWNING and Sarah Thomas BROWNING (MRIN:529), on Oct 1911 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Married by Rev. Andrew Willis (Warren, p.72).

---

**292. Ambrose Madison WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> (Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James,

Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 2 Mar 1854. He died in San Francisco, California.

Ambrose was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 6, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 15, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia.

Ambrose married<sup>8,685</sup> (MRIN:133) **Maude Bagley WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> on 17 Nov 1885 in San Francisco, California. Maude was born<sup>685</sup> in New Orleans, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 493 M i. **David Madison WILLIS Sr.** was born 21 Aug 1886.

293. **Rev. Andrew Johnson WILLIS**<sup>223,888</sup> (Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 10 Jul 1858. He died after 1911.

Andrew was counted in a census<sup>534</sup> age 2, taken Aug. 22, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Howard Place (later Mayhurst), Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 12, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>926</sup> rector, Church of the Holy Spirit 1905. He resided<sup>888</sup> Jul 1911 in Huntington, West Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>822</sup> presided over marriage of William Browning to Mary Lee Willis Oct 1911 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Andrew married<sup>8</sup> (1-MRIN:195) **Margaret Mitchell WILLIS**<sup>223,927</sup> on 18 Nov 1885.

They had the following children:

+ 494 M i. **Dr. John Mitchell WILLIS** was born 25 Nov 1886.

+ 495 M ii. **Andrew Hunter WILLIS Sr.** was born 24 Apr 1888.

+ 496 F iii. **Margaret Willis BLIVEN.**

Andrew also married (2-MRIN:196) **Georgette Strider WILLIS**<sup>223,928</sup>.

294. **Alfred J. MARYE**<sup>240,384</sup> (Mary Frances Madison MARYE, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>767</sup> about 1846 in Virginia. He died after 1877.

Alfred was counted in a census<sup>767</sup> age 14, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia.

Alfred married<sup>973</sup> (MRIN:115) **Nancy C. Anderson MARYE**<sup>240,384</sup>.

They had the following children:

497 M i. **Robert B. MARYE**<sup>384</sup>.

498 M ii. **Ambrose Madison MARYE**<sup>384</sup>.

499 F iii. **Janey Colquhoun MARYE**<sup>384</sup>.

500 M iv. **William Gordon MARYE**<sup>384</sup>.

295. **Ambrose M. MARYE**<sup>240,384</sup> (Mary Frances Madison MARYE, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>767</sup> about 1856 in Virginia. He died 1897.

Ambrose was counted in a census<sup>767</sup> age 4, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Orange County, Virginia.

Ambrose married (MRIN:114) **Leila McLachlen Ellis MARYE**<sup>974</sup>.

They had the following children:

501 M i. **Madison MARYE**<sup>975</sup>.

---

<sup>973</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>974</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

297. **Ambrose Gilmer MADISON Sr.**<sup>384</sup> (James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,384,781</sup> 1851 in Virginia. He died<sup>143,145</sup> 28 Feb 1928 in New York, New York and was buried<sup>4,143,145</sup> in Madison Family Cemetery.

Ambrose was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 9, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 17, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was employed<sup>976</sup> salesman 1888 - 1890 in 252 20th, Brooklyn, New York. He resided<sup>976</sup> 1888 - 1890 in 252 20th, Brooklyn, New York.

DEATH: Cremated remains sent to Virginia to be buried in MFC (Cheryl A. Davis, A Little Bit of Everyone, website database).

Ambrose married (MRIN:163) **Margaret McGary MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup>, daughter of John MCGARRY and Catherine McKuhne MCGARRY (MRIN:1067), about 1870. Margaret was born<sup>977</sup> 1866? in Scotland. She died<sup>977</sup> 10 Oct 1940 in Brooklyn, New York.

Margaret resided<sup>977</sup> peroxide maker, hair bleach 1920s in 637 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, New York.

They had the following children:

- 502 F i. **Margaret Daniel MADISON** "Aggie, Dolley"<sup>384,977</sup> was born 1873.
- 503 F ii. **Kate MADISON**<sup>384</sup>.
- 504 M iii. **William MADISON**<sup>384,977</sup> was born<sup>977</sup> 1876 and resided<sup>977</sup> in Philadelphia .  
William married (MRIN:1064) **Mabel MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 505 M iv. **Ambrose Gilmer MADISON Jr.** "Pete" <sup>384</sup> was born 1877. He died 1958.
- + 506 F v. **Annie Madison MCGRAW**.
- 507 vi. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 508 vii. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 509 viii. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 510 ix. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 511 x. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 512 xi. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 513 xii. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.
- 514 xiii. **Unknown MADISON**<sup>977</sup>.

301. **Edward Cooper MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup> (James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,384,781</sup> 1857. He died<sup>4</sup> 1937 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Peninsula Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

Edward was counted in a census<sup>781</sup> age 3, taken July 16, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 11, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia.

Edward married<sup>384,741</sup> (MRIN:159) **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Fox Stagg MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup>, daughter of John F. STAGG (MRIN:289), on 22 Jul 1886 in Richmond, Virginia. Elizabeth was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1864. She died<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>975</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>976</sup> Brooklyn, New York Directories, 1888-1890 (<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.d11?db=1890brookny&cres>).

<sup>977</sup> Cheryl A. Davis, A Little Bit of Everyone (<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=madison1989&id=I0013&ti=5537>), Ancestry.com Family Tree Website.

---

1952 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Peninsula Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

They had the following children:

515 F i. **Ida Renshaw Madison PATRICK**<sup>4,384</sup> was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1887. She died<sup>4</sup> 1934 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Peninsula Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

Ida married (MRIN:618) **Thomas PATRICK**<sup>4,384</sup>. Thomas was buried<sup>4</sup> in Peninsula Memorial Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

516 F ii. **Susan Daniel Madison RICHARDS**<sup>4,384</sup> was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1891. She died<sup>4</sup> 1957 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Roanoke, Virginia.

Susan was involved with the<sup>785</sup> letter to DAR, William Byrd Chapter concerning cemetery and removal of James and Dolley to Washington, DC May 1930 in Richmond, Virginia.

Susan married (MRIN:619) **Dr. C. C. RICHARDS**<sup>4,384</sup>.

517 F iii. **Lucy Hiden Madison HADEN**<sup>4,384</sup> was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1893. She died<sup>4</sup> 1971 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Lucy married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:620) **Chesley A. HADEN**<sup>4,384</sup> on 1919.

+ 518 M iv. **James Gordon MADISON Sr.** was born 1900 and died 1981.

303. **Joseph Hiden MADISON**<sup>384</sup> (James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,384,778,978</sup> 1868 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>4</sup> 1930/1940.

Joseph was counted in a census<sup>782</sup> age 3, taken July 23, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montpelier, Dr. James Madison House, OC, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>778</sup> age 12 1 Jun 1880 in Montpelier, DJMH, Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>978</sup> farmer 1910 - before 1920 in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>978</sup> age 42, Farmer, rents a farm (Farm Schedule #35) 15 Apr 1910 in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1910 Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia Census  
Joseph H. Madison age 42 Farmer  
Emma C. Madison age 28  
Fannie F. Madison age 8  
Helen Y. Madison age 6  
John C. Madison age 3

Joseph married<sup>978</sup> (MRIN:164) **Emma C. MADISON**<sup>978</sup> about 1902. Emma was born<sup>978</sup> about 1882.

Emma was counted in a census<sup>978</sup> age 28, 3 of 3 children alive 15 Apr 1910 in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

519 F i. **Fannie F. MADISON**<sup>978</sup> was born<sup>978</sup> about 1902.

Fannie was counted in a census<sup>978</sup> age 8 15 Apr 1910 in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia.

520 F ii. **Helen Y. MADISON**<sup>978</sup> was born<sup>978</sup> about 1904.

Helen was counted in a census<sup>978</sup> age 6 15 Apr 1910 in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia.

---

<sup>978</sup> Albemarle County, Virginia, Census of Population, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Roll No. 1620, Microcopy No. T624, United States Census Office, p.7, household 103.

---

521 M iii. **John C. MADISON**<sup>978</sup> was born<sup>978</sup> about 1907.

John was counted in a census<sup>978</sup> age 3 15 Apr 1910 in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia.

315. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Madison Lee BRAGG**<sup>384,593,979</sup> (Frances Willis LEE, Elizabeth Madison WILLIS, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384,653,980</sup> 1848 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. She died<sup>384,981</sup> 18 Mar 1907 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia from Tuberculosis (Consumption) and was buried<sup>982</sup> in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Elizabeth was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 2 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>656</sup> age 13, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>658</sup> age 22, taken July 12, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. She owned property on<sup>659</sup> inherited from father John H. Lee Sep 1873 in Woodley, Orange County, Virginia.

BURIAL: Lizzie and her husband are marked with one stone.

Elizabeth married<sup>384,593,930,983</sup> (MRIN:135) **William Albert BRAGG Jr.**<sup>384</sup>, son of William Albert BRAGG Sr. and Ann Eliza Jones BRAGG (MRIN:701), on 11 Dec 1872 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. William was born<sup>384,984</sup> 9 Jan 1840 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He died<sup>384,985</sup> 7 Feb 1901 in Richmond, Virginia from Cancer and was buried<sup>986</sup> in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

William was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 10, William A. Bragg, Sr. head of household 1 Jun 1850 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 28, Ann Bragg head of household 1 Jun 1870 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

522 M i. **Hancock Lee BRAGG**<sup>384,593,987</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1874.

+ 523 F ii. **Elise Calvin Bragg VALENTINE** was born 1876.

+ 524 F iii. **Frances Madison Bragg SMALL** was born 1878.

316. **Lewis Herman LEE**<sup>225</sup> (Frances Willis LEE, Elizabeth Madison WILLIS, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>225,593,653,811,988</sup> 2 Mar 1849 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He died<sup>225,240,811,989</sup> 30 Jul 1878 in Langley, Orange County, Virginia from Typhoid Fever and was buried<sup>811</sup> Aug 1878 in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Lewis was counted in a census<sup>653</sup> age 1 1 Jun 1850 in Brampton, Madison County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>656</sup> age 11, taken July 9, 1860 1 Jun 1860 in Litchfield, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>658</sup> age 21, taken July 12, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Orange County, Virginia. He owned property on<sup>659</sup> gift from father John H. Lee before 1871 in Langley, Orange County, Virginia. He was an executor for<sup>659</sup> for John H. Lee's will 22 Sep 1873 in Orange C.H., Orange County,

---

<sup>979</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>980</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>981</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>982</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>983</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>984</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>985</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>986</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>987</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>988</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>989</sup> Orange County Clerk's Office, Death Index 1864-1896 (Card File), Lee Surname, USGenWeb Archives (<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/orange/vitals/orngdth.txt>).

---

Virginia.

BURIAL: Buried in Hansbrough family plot in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia (C. Thomas Chapman, May 2002)

Lewis married<sup>225,593,886,990</sup> (MRIN:151) **Georgia Garland Hansbrough LEE**<sup>225,593,990,991</sup>, daughter of Rev. John Strother HANSBROUGH and Mary Ballard HANSBROUGH (MRIN:152), on 12 Oct 1876 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Georgia was born<sup>811</sup> 20 Jun 1857. She died<sup>811</sup> 7 Aug 1934 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>811</sup> Aug 1934 in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Georgia was counted in a census<sup>992</sup> age 23, widow, in father J. S. Hansbrough's household 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

Married by father of bride Rev. John S. Hansbrough (Warren, p.70).

Lewis and Georgia had the following children:

525 F i. **Mary Madison LEE "Mamie"**<sup>225,240,593</sup> was born<sup>811,993</sup> 28 Oct 1878 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>811,994</sup> 26 Jun 1968 in Boston, Virginia and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Mamie was counted in a census<sup>992</sup> age 2, granddaughter in J. S. Hansbrough household 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She signed a will<sup>994</sup> 26 Jun 1957 in Orange County, Virginia. She added a codicil to his will on<sup>994</sup> 20 Apr 1961 in Orange County, Virginia. She had a will probated<sup>994</sup> 3 Oct 1968 in Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>646</sup> Andrew Shepherd home at East Main Street and Byrd Street (demolished 1972 for 7-11 store) in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia.

318. **Mary Clementine Slaughter HAMILTON**<sup>225</sup> (Philip Madison SLAUGHTER, Letitia Madison SLAUGHTER, William, James, Ambrose).

Mary married (MRIN:839) **Hugh Mercer HAMILTON**<sup>225</sup>.

They had the following children:

526 F i. **Cornelia Long HAMILTON**<sup>225</sup>.

527 M ii. **Edwin Slaughter HAMILTON**<sup>225</sup>.

528 F iii. **Kathryn HAMILTON**<sup>225</sup>.

529 M iv. **Philip HAMILTON**<sup>225</sup>.

323. **Conway Macon KNOX** (Lucy Conwayella Macon KNOX, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>995</sup> 7 May 1863 in Richmond, Virginia. He died<sup>996</sup> 5 Jun 1948 and was buried<sup>997</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

---

<sup>990</sup> The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, *Index to Marriage Notices in the Southern Churchman 1835-1941*, p.11.

<sup>991</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>992</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Census of Population, Tenth Census, 1880, p.239, household 245.

<sup>993</sup> Harriet Welch, Orange County, Virginia Birth Records 1866-1896, Lee Family, USGenWeb Archives (<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/orange/vitals/orngbrth.txt>).

<sup>994</sup> Will & Probate of Mary Madison Lee, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>995</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>996</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

---

Conway was counted in a census<sup>240</sup> age 17, John Knox head of household 1 Jun 1880 in 1012 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia. He resided<sup>998</sup> 1944 in 6411 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Virginia. He was employed<sup>999</sup> President, Owens and Minor, Drug Company in Richmond, Virginia.

Conway married<sup>1000</sup> (MRIN:181) **Eugenia Ewellen Newman KNOX**<sup>1001</sup>, daughter of Conway NEWMAN and Eleanor Taylor NEWMAN (MRIN:706), on 7 Nov 1901. Eugenia was born<sup>1002,1003</sup> 10 Jan 1880. She died<sup>1004,1005</sup> 12 Apr 1967 and was buried<sup>1006</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Eugenia was involved with the<sup>146</sup> deposited Sarah Madison Macon Bible in the Virginia Historical Society jointly with Mrs. Malcolm Bridges 25 Mar 1954 in Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

530 F i. **Eleanor Temple KNOX**<sup>1007</sup> was born<sup>1008</sup> 5 Oct 1903.

531 F ii. **Mary Madison Knox HUBBARD**<sup>1009</sup>.

Mary married (MRIN:182) **Harrison HUBBARD**<sup>1010</sup>.

532 F iii. **Eugenia Newman Knox LINDSEY**<sup>1011</sup> was born<sup>1012</sup> 30 Jan 1911.

Eugenia married (MRIN:183) **Daniel Weisiger LINDSEY**<sup>1013</sup>. Daniel was born<sup>1014</sup> 30 Jul 1908. He died<sup>1015</sup> 13 May 1974 and was buried<sup>1016</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

333. **James Madison MACON III**<sup>240</sup> (James Madison MACON, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>240</sup> 14 Oct 1882 in Richmond, Virginia. He died<sup>240</sup> 6 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried<sup>240</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

James resided<sup>240</sup> in 6411 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Virginia. He was employed<sup>240</sup> certified public accountant in Richmond, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>1017</sup> unveiled DAR monument at Madison Family Cemetery with Mrs. Harriett Scott 17 Sep 1936 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He remembered in an obituary on<sup>240</sup> RNL, age 95 7 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Virginia.

James married<sup>240</sup> (MRIN:517) **Ellen Walker Meade MACON**<sup>240</sup>, daughter of Everard Benjamin

---

<sup>997</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>998</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>999</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1000</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1001</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1002</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1003</sup> Hollywood Cemetery.

<sup>1004</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1005</sup> Hollywood Cemetery.

<sup>1006</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1007</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1008</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1009</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1010</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1011</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1012</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1013</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1014</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1015</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1016</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1017</sup> Orange County News, Frederick Schmidt notes, Sept 17, 1936, p.1, Montpelier Archives.

---



MEADE and Lucy Gilmer MEADE (MRIN:710), on 1920. Ellen was born<sup>240</sup> 10 Oct 1884. She died<sup>240</sup> 16 Oct 1961 and was buried<sup>240</sup> in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

They had the following children:

533 M i. **James Madison MACON IV**<sup>895,1018</sup> was born<sup>240</sup> 16 Aug 1919 in Richmond, Virginia and resided<sup>895,1018</sup> 1930 in Richmond, Virginia.

James was involved with the<sup>895,1018</sup> unvieled DAR tablet at Montpelier 9 Apr 1930 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. He was educated between<sup>240</sup> B. A., LLB 1951 at University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. He was employed<sup>240</sup> lawyer in Richmond, Virginia.

James married (MRIN:707) **Gertrude Randolph Carter MACON**<sup>240</sup>. Gertrude was born<sup>240</sup> 25 Sep 1921.

334. **Emily (Emma) Brent Macon STAIR**<sup>408</sup> (Reuben Conway Madison MACON, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>408</sup> 20 Oct 1866 in Orange County, Virginia.

Emily was counted in a census<sup>610</sup> age 3, taken Aug 5, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 14 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>821</sup> 1911 in York, Pennsylvania.

Emily married<sup>408,1019</sup> (MRIN:238) **Jacob STAIR**<sup>408</sup> on 12 Mar 1890 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

534 M i. **Jacob STAIR Jr.**<sup>821</sup>.

535 F ii. **Virginia Gordon STAIR**<sup>821</sup>.

335. **Rev. Clifton MACON**<sup>408</sup> (Reuben Conway Madison MACON, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>610,816</sup> about 1868 in Orange County, Virginia.

Clifton was counted in a census<sup>610</sup> age 2, taken Aug. 5, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Montchere, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 12 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>1020</sup> presided over marriage of sister Evelyn Macon to Henry Atwood 23 Apr 1902 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>821</sup> 1911 in Oakland, California. He sold his property on<sup>669</sup> to R. Mason Nalle 1943 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

Clifton married (MRIN:239) **Janet Bruce MACON**<sup>408</sup>.

They had the following children:

536 F i. **Margaret Bruce MACON**<sup>821</sup>.

537 F ii. **Emma MACON**<sup>821</sup>.

336. **Kate Conway Macon Paulson HOFFMASTER**<sup>408</sup> (Reuben Conway Madison MACON, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>408,811,813</sup> 30

---

<sup>1018</sup> The William Byrd Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Programme for the Unvieling of the Tablet to James Madison and Dolley Madison, 2 O'Clock Wednesday Afternoon, April 9, 1930, Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia, Montpelier Archives. photocopy.

<sup>1019</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.74.

<sup>1020</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.71.

---

Nov 1872 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>408,811,813</sup> 12 Jul 1947 and was buried<sup>811,813</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Kate was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 8 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>821</sup> 1911 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Kate married<sup>408,787</sup> (1-MRIN:240) **Frank Gormley PAULSON**<sup>408,821</sup> on 12 Apr 1892 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

538 M i. **Charles Henry PAULSON**<sup>821</sup>.

539 M ii. **Daniel McKee PAULSON**<sup>821</sup>.

Kate also married<sup>821</sup> (2-MRIN:241) **George Edward HOFFMASTER**<sup>408,813</sup> after 1911. George was born<sup>408,811</sup> 13 Dec 1864. He died<sup>408,811</sup> 19 Apr 1944 and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

338. **Latimer Small MACON**<sup>408</sup> (Reuben Conway Madison MACON, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>408,811,813</sup> 12 Oct 1877 in Orange County, Virginia. He died<sup>811,813</sup> 19 Jan 1922 and was buried<sup>811,813</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Latimer was counted in a census<sup>816</sup> age 2 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>814</sup> 1911 in Orange County, Virginia. He was a member of the vestry from<sup>818</sup> 1912 - 1919 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. He was deeded land on<sup>1021</sup> from John R. Grymes 1920 in Rebel Hall, Orange County, Virginia.

Latimer married (MRIN:242) **Milly Slagle MACON**<sup>408</sup>. Milly was born<sup>811,813</sup> 10 Aug 1876. She died<sup>811,813</sup> 26 May 1948 and was buried<sup>811,813</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Milly was employed<sup>1022</sup> president, Ladies Auxiliary, Orange Volunteer Fire Company 24 Jan 1921 in Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>408</sup> before 1942 in Chestnut Hill, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

540 M i. **Latimer Small MACON Jr.**<sup>814</sup>.

541 M ii. **Jacob Slagle MACON**<sup>814</sup>.

340. **Evelyn Madison Macon Atwood TALCOTT** "Eva"<sup>408</sup> (Reuben Conway Madison MACON, James Hartwell Madison MACON, Sarah Catlett Madison MACON, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>811,817,819,1023</sup> May 1882 in Orange County, Virginia. She died<sup>811,819,1023</sup> 1976 in Orange County, Virginia and was buried<sup>811,819,1023</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Eva was counted in a census<sup>817</sup> age 18, single, at school, taken June 6, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Chestnut Hill, Orange C.H., Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>814</sup> 1911 in New Rochelle, New York.

Eva married<sup>408,1020</sup> (1-MRIN:243) **Henry Dickson ATWOOD**<sup>408</sup> on 23 Apr 1902 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Henry died<sup>814</sup> 1902/1911.

They had the following children:

542 M i. **Henry Martyn ATWOOD**<sup>814</sup> was born<sup>811</sup> 1903. He died<sup>811</sup> 1971 and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Eva also married<sup>814</sup> (2-MRIN:150) **Harry Pickard TALCOTT**<sup>408</sup> before 1911. Harry was

---

<sup>1021</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.25.

<sup>1022</sup> William H. B. Thomas, *Orange, Virginia - Story of a Courthouse Town*, p.58.

<sup>1023</sup> Freedom Hill Chapter, NSDAR, *Orange County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol.1*, p.62.

---

born<sup>811,1023</sup> 21 Nov 1882. He died<sup>811,1023</sup> 18 Apr 1955 and was buried<sup>811,1023</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

543 M ii. **Henry M. TALCOTT**<sup>1023</sup> was born<sup>1023</sup> 1903. He died<sup>1023</sup> 1971 and was buried<sup>1023</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

352. **Nelly Conway Rose BAGGETT**<sup>225</sup> (Mary Frances Newman ROSE, Nelly Conway Rose NEWMAN, Frances Taylor Madison ROSE, James, Ambrose).

Nelly married (MRIN:842) **William T. BAGGETT**<sup>225</sup>. William resided<sup>225</sup> in California .

William was employed<sup>225</sup> lawyer.

They had the following children:

544 F i. **Nelly Rose BAGGETT**<sup>225</sup>.

361. **Col. George WILLIS**<sup>888,1024</sup> (Mary Willis Lewis WILLIS, Catherine Daingerfield LEWIS, Mary Willis DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Madison Willis BEALE, Ambrose) was born<sup>630,862</sup> Jun 1809. He died<sup>862,1025</sup> 10 Apr 1861 in Pensacola, Florida and was buried<sup>1025</sup> in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia.

George resided<sup>1025</sup> 1849 - 1861 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. He sold his property on<sup>936,1025</sup> from Marcus Bull, Jr. 1849 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>1026</sup> age 40, Farmer, real estate \$46,036, taken Nov. 14, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. He resided<sup>1027</sup> 1861 in Pensacola, Florida. He signed a will<sup>1028</sup> 14 Mar 1861 in Pensacola, Florida. He had a will probated<sup>1028</sup> 24 Jun 1861 in Orange County, Virginia.

George married<sup>862</sup> (1-MRIN:216) **Martha Payne Waring Fautleroy WILLIS**<sup>630,862,1029</sup> on 1833. Martha was born<sup>862</sup> in Middlesex County, Virginia. She died<sup>862</sup> 1839.

They had the following children:

545 F i. **Virginia C. Willis CARY**<sup>888</sup>.

Virginia married<sup>888,944</sup> (MRIN:291) **Charles E. CARY**<sup>888</sup> on 11 Jun 1885 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia.

546 F ii. **Mary S. WILLIS**<sup>1027</sup> died<sup>1027</sup> after 1861.

547 F iii. **Isabella WILLIS**<sup>1027</sup> died<sup>1027</sup> after 1861.

George also married<sup>862</sup> (2-MRIN:217) **Sallie Innes Smith WILLIS**<sup>630,862,1030</sup> on 1841. Sallie was born<sup>862,1026</sup> about 1821 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She died<sup>630</sup> 1863.

Sallie was counted in a census<sup>1026</sup> age 29, taken Nov. 14, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>1031</sup> 1861 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. She was an executor for<sup>1028</sup> will of husband George Willis 24 Jun 1861 in Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

---

<sup>1024</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1025</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.125.

<sup>1026</sup> Orange County, Virginia, Population Schedules of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, p.244, household 424.

<sup>1027</sup> James W. Cortada, ed., *Probated Wills: Orange County, Virginia 1861-1865*, p.12.

<sup>1028</sup> James W. Cortada, ed., *Probated Wills: Orange County, Virginia 1861-1865*, p.13.

<sup>1029</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1030</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1031</sup> *1861 Diary of Miss Fannie Page Hume, Orange, Virginia*, p.33.

---

- 548 F iv. **Delia WILLIS**<sup>1026</sup> was born<sup>1026</sup> about 1843 in Florida.  
Delia was counted in a census<sup>1026</sup> age 7, taken Nov. 14, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. She resided<sup>1031</sup> 1861 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia.
- 549 F v. **Catherine WILLIS**<sup>1026</sup> was born<sup>1026</sup> about 1845 in Florida.  
Catherine was counted in a census<sup>1026</sup> age 5, taken Nov. 14, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia.
- 550 M vi. **Byrd Charles WILLIS**<sup>900,1026</sup> was born<sup>900,1026</sup> 1847 in Pensacola, Florida. He died<sup>900</sup> 19 Dec 1911 in Richmond, Virginia.  
Byrd was counted in a census<sup>1026</sup> age 3, taken Nov. 14, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia. He served in the military<sup>900</sup> Co B, 9th VA Cav 1861 - 1865.
- 551 F vii. **Sally WILLIS**<sup>1026</sup> was born<sup>1026</sup> about May 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia.  
Sally was counted in a census<sup>1026</sup> age 1 month, taken Nov. 14, 1850 1 Jun 1850 in Wood Park, Orange County, Virginia.

## Seventh Generation

373. **Maria Jane Richardson POLLOCK**<sup>8,296,683</sup> (Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,811</sup> 6 Apr 1877. She died<sup>811</sup> 1960 and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.  
Maria married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:247) **George Lauman POLLOCK**<sup>296</sup> on 1907. George was born<sup>296,811</sup> 1874 in Chicago, Illinois. He died<sup>811</sup> 1961 and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.  
They had the following children:
- 552 F i. **Janie Willis POLLOCK**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1909. She died<sup>296</sup> 1912.
- 553 F ii. **Margaret Lee POLLOCK**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1914. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
375. **Ambrose Madison RICHARDSON**<sup>296,683</sup> (Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> Mar 1881.  
Ambrose married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:248) **Louise McDonald RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> on 1912.  
They had the following children:
- 554 M i. **Irving RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1914. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
- 555 M ii. **Ambrose Madison RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1916. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
- 556 F iii. **Louise RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1919. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
376. **Alice Balmaine Richardson SHILLITO**<sup>296,683</sup> (Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 29 Jun 1883.  
Alice married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:249) **Philip Brown SHILLITO**<sup>296</sup> on 1909.  
They had the following children:
- 557 F i. **Jane Champe SHILLITO**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1917. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
377. **James Shepherd WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS,

Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,676</sup> 26 Jul 1867 in Virginia. He died<sup>296</sup> 1908.

James was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 4, listed as James S. Willis, black, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 12 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

James married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:155) **Evelyn McDonald WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> on 1891. Evelyn was born 1865/1875. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1891.

They had the following children:

558 M i. **George WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1891/1908. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1891.

379. **Lucie Madison Willis TAYLOR**<sup>296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,676,1032</sup> 24 Feb 1871 in Virginia. She died<sup>1033</sup> 1944.

Lucie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 8 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 28, single, birthday given as Oct. 1871 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucie married<sup>296,1034</sup> (MRIN:161) **Moncure Robinson TAYLOR**<sup>296</sup>, son of John Charles Randolph TAYLOR and Martha Jefferson TAYLOR (MRIN:250), on 1901. Moncure was born<sup>296,1035</sup> 23 Feb 1851. He died<sup>296,1036</sup> 7 Dec 1915.

They had the following children:

+ 559 M i. **John Byrd TAYLOR** was born 1903.

382. **John Byrd WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,676,898</sup> 21 Mar 1877 in Virginia.

John was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 3 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>898</sup> telegraph operator 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 23, Telegraph Operator, single 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

John married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:160) **Verna Gabbert WILLIS**<sup>296,1037</sup> on 1908.

They had the following children:

560 F i. **Mary Frances Willis KEISKER**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1909. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

Mary married (MRIN:251) **Frederick K. KEISKER**<sup>296</sup>. Frederick died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

384. **Rev. William Taylor WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,899</sup> 21 Sep 1885 in Virginia. He died Aug 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia.

William was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 13, at school 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>898</sup> at school 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 24, Virginia Institute Professor, single, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>899</sup> Virginia Institute professor 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>296</sup> Rector in St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Virginia. He was employed<sup>895</sup> rector about 1930 in Christ Church, Roanoke, Virginia. He was involved

---

<sup>1032</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1033</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1034</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1035</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1036</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1037</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

with the<sup>895</sup> performed invocation at unveiling of DAR monument 9 Apr 1930 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

William married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:162) **Gertrude Scott Hendrix WILLIS**<sup>296,1038</sup> on 1917.

They had the following children:

561 M i. **William Taylor WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1920.

386. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT Sr.**<sup>8,296</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,909,911</sup> 14 Feb 1873. He died<sup>911</sup> 1 Feb 1962 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Philip owned property on<sup>909,1039</sup> 1927 in Beaumont, Orange County, Virginia.

Philip married<sup>909</sup> (MRIN:665) **Martha Moore Leitch SCOTT "Mattie"**<sup>296,907,909,911</sup> on 29 Apr 1903. Mattie was born<sup>911</sup> 9 Apr 1875. She died<sup>911</sup> 21 Jun 1953 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

562 M i. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>909,911</sup> 23 May 1904. He died<sup>909,911</sup> 23 Jan 1914 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died age 11 (Capt. Ambrose Madison Family Tree, Montpelier Archives; Burke's, p.139).

563 M ii. **William Wallace SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>909,911</sup> 4 Jul 1906. He died<sup>909,911</sup> 20 Sep 1931 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died unmarried age 25 (Burke's, p.139).

564 F iii. **Martha Moore Scott BELFIELD**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909,911</sup> 24 Aug 1908. She died<sup>911</sup> 14 Dec 1979 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Martha married<sup>909</sup> (MRIN:666) **William S. BELFIELD**<sup>296,907</sup> on 1 Feb 1931. William was born<sup>911</sup> 12 Sep 1906. He died<sup>911</sup> 2 Dec 1994 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

565 F iv. **Meredith Leitch SCOTT**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 9 Mar 1915.

Meredith married (MRIN:1049) **Juanita Veronica Shaw SCOTT**<sup>911</sup>. Juanita was born<sup>911</sup> 10 Sep 1915. He died<sup>911</sup> 23 Nov 1967 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

566 M v. **Johnny SCOTT**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 3 May 1917.

389. **Ellen Ritchie Scott CHAPMAN**<sup>8,907</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,909</sup> 14 Mar 1880.

Ellen married<sup>296,907,909</sup> (MRIN:669) **Rev. James Jeffries CHAPMAN Sr.**<sup>296,907</sup> on 26 Sep 1901.

They had the following children:

+ 567 F i. **Claudia Marshall Willis Chapman ROGER** was born 5 Dec 1902.

568 M ii. **Dennis Scott CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 23 Aug 1904.

569 M iii. **James Jeffries CHAPMAN Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 14 Jun 1908.

---

<sup>1038</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1039</sup> Ann L. Miller, *Antebellum Orange*, p.57.

James married<sup>917</sup> (MRIN:1033) **Elizabeth Allen CHAPMAN**<sup>917</sup> on Sep 1935.

570 F iv. **Ellen Ritchie Chapman WOODRIF**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 7 Dec 1909.

Ellen married<sup>296,907,917</sup> (MRIN:671) **John Irving WOODRIF**<sup>296,907,917</sup> on 5 May 1933.

571 F v. **Maryjane Stewart CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 13 Feb 1912.

572 F vi. **Josephine J. CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 27 Mar 1914.

573 M vii. **William Wallace Scott CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 8 Jul 1917.

390. **Garret Willis SCOTT**<sup>8,296</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,917</sup> 6 Feb 1882. He died<sup>296,907,917</sup> 26 Mar 1927 in Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Garret married<sup>917</sup> (MRIN:673) **Alice S. Shields Scott SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> on 19 Oct 1910 in Roanoke, Virginia. Alice was born<sup>917</sup> 7 Oct 1892.

They had the following children:

574 F i. **Claudia Wyclif SCOTT**<sup>296,907,917</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 24 Jun 1913.

575 M ii. **Willis Shields SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 27 Jun 1916.

576 M iii. **Garrett SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 31 Jul 1919.

577 F iv. **Harriet Shields SCOTT**<sup>296,895,907,1018</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 22 Jul 1921 and resided<sup>895,1018</sup> in Orange County, Virginia .

Harriet was involved with the<sup>895,1018</sup> unvieled DAR monument with James Madison Macon 9 Apr 1930 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>1017</sup> unvieled DAR monument at Madison Family Cemetery with James Madison Macon, III 17 Sep 1936 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

391. **Caroline Barbour Scott STRATTON**<sup>8</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,911,917</sup> 29 May 1883. She died<sup>8,296,911,917</sup> 15 Feb 1918 from Pneumonia and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Caroline married<sup>917</sup> (MRIN:672) **Joseph Hayward STRATTON Sr.**<sup>296,907,911</sup> on 22 Nov 1910.

They had the following children:

578 F i. **Caroline Barbour STRATTON**<sup>296,907,917</sup> .

579 M ii. **Joseph Hayward STRATTON Jr.**<sup>296,907,917</sup> .

394. **Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis MULICK**<sup>296,1040</sup> (Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,893</sup> 3 May 1879. She died<sup>891</sup> after 1948.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>920</sup> age 1, taken June 2, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 21, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> mentioned on plaque describing stain glass window dedication 1948 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Jane married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:252) **Norbert Edward MULICK Sr.**<sup>296</sup> on 1906.

They had the following children:

---

<sup>1040</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

- 580 M i. **Nobert Edward MULICK Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1907.
- 581 F ii. **Margaret Lee MULICK**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1909.
- + 582 F iii. **Dorothy Madison Mulick LYONS** was born 1909.
- 397.**David Madison WILLIS Sr.**<sup>296,685</sup> (Ambrose Madison WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 21 Aug 1886.  
David married (MRIN:254) **Clothoe Newcomb WILLIS**<sup>296</sup>.  
They had the following children:
- 583 M i. **Newcomb WILLIS**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1914. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
- 584 M ii. **Maj. David Madison WILLIS Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
- 585 F iii. **Barbara WILLIS**<sup>296,907</sup> died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.
- 398.**Dr. John Mitchell WILLIS**<sup>223,685,888</sup> (Andrew Johnson WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 25 Nov 1886.  
John married<sup>888</sup> (MRIN:290) **Anne Gibson WILLIS**<sup>223,888,907</sup> on 15 Jul 1911 in Trinity Church, Huntington, West Virginia.  
They had the following children:
- 586 M i. **John Mitchell WILLIS**<sup>223,907</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1916. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 399.**Andrew Hunter WILLIS Sr.**<sup>8,223,685</sup> (Andrew Johnson WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 24 Apr 1888.  
Andrew married (MRIN:663) **Elizabeth Sheldon WILLIS**<sup>223,907</sup>.  
They had the following children:
- 587 M i. **Andrew Hunter WILLIS Jr.**<sup>223,907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1916. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 588 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth WILLIS**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1919. She died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 589 M iii. **Edward WILLIS**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1921. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 400.**Margaret Willis BLIVEN**<sup>223,685,907</sup> (Andrew Johnson WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose).  
Margaret married (MRIN:664) **Floyd BLIVEN Sr.**<sup>223,907</sup>.  
They had the following children:
- 590 M i. **Floyd BLIVEN Jr.**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1921. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 591 M ii. **Andrew BLIVEN**<sup>223,907</sup> died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 592 F iii. **Margaret BLIVEN**<sup>223,907</sup> died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.
- 401.**Eleanor Conway Pedigo EDWARDS**<sup>223</sup> (Eleanor Cornelia Davison PEDIGO, Eleanor Conway Baldwin DAVISON, Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1857.  
Eleanor married<sup>223</sup> (MRIN:809) **John Warren EDWARDS**<sup>223</sup> on 1880. John was born<sup>223</sup> 1842.  
They had the following children:
- + 593 F i. **Ann Eleanor Edwards GRANDON** was born 1881.
- 594 F ii. **Mabel Pedigo EDWARDS**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1885. She died<sup>223</sup> 1893.
- 595 M iii. **John Cummins EDWARDS**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1892.



596 M iv. **Maury EDWARDS**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1896.

427. **Elizabeth Pendleton Slaughter SMITH**<sup>384</sup> (Philip Peyton SLAUGHTER, Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose).

Elizabeth married (MRIN:829) **Lucien SMITH**<sup>384</sup>.

They had the following children:

597 F i. **Katherine Mercer SMITH**<sup>384</sup>.

428. **Jane Chapman Slaughter MOORE**<sup>384,931</sup> (Alfred Edwin SLAUGHTER, Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>931</sup> 28 Jun 1872. She died<sup>931</sup> 10 Apr 1936 and was buried<sup>931</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Jane married (MRIN:428) **Charles Forrest MOORE**<sup>384,931</sup>.

They had the following children:

598 F i. **Donna Moore MATTHEWS**<sup>384</sup>.

Donna married (MRIN:830) **John MATTHEWS**<sup>384</sup>.

429. **Robert Carroll SLAUGHTER Sr.**<sup>384,931</sup> (Alfred Edwin SLAUGHTER, Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>931</sup> 21 Oct 1873. He died<sup>931</sup> 10 Jan 1960 and was buried<sup>931</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Robert was a member of the vestry from<sup>818</sup> 1920 - 1921 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Robert married<sup>1041</sup> (MRIN:429) **Lucy Lawrence Lyne Moore SLAUGHTER**<sup>384,931,1041</sup> on 20 Jun 1923 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia. Lucy was born<sup>931</sup> 20 Apr 1894. She died<sup>931</sup> 29 Jul 1950 and was buried<sup>931</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

599 F i. **Lucy Lawrence SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1923. She died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

600 F ii. **Jane Madison SLAUGHTER**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1924. She died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

601 M iii. **Robert Carroll SLAUGHTER Jr.**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1925. He died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

430. **Sadie Patton Slaughter SNIDOW**<sup>384</sup> (Alfred Edwin SLAUGHTER, Jane Madison Chapman SLAUGHTER, Rebecca Conway Madison CHAPMAN, William, James, Ambrose).

Sadie married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:831) **William Bane SNIDOW Sr.**<sup>384</sup> on 1905. William was born<sup>384</sup> 1877.

They had the following children:

602 M i. **William Bane SNIDOW Jr.**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1906. He died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

603 F ii. **Eugenia Tilghman SNIDOW**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1907. She died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

604 M iii. **John Temple SNIDOW**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1909. He died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

605 M iv. **Carroll SNIDOW**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1916. He died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

469. **Maria Jane Richardson POLLOCK**<sup>8,296,683</sup> (Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,811</sup> 6 Apr 1877. She died<sup>811</sup> 1960 and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Maria married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:247) **George Lauman POLLOCK**<sup>296</sup> on 1907. George was born<sup>296,811</sup> 1874 in Chicago, Illinois. He died<sup>811</sup> 1961 and was buried<sup>811</sup> in Graham Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

---

<sup>1041</sup> H. C. Warren, Bi-Centennial St. Thomas' Parish and Centennial St. Thomas' Church, Historical Notes, p.76.

They had the following children:

606 F i. **Janie Willis POLLOCK**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1909. She died<sup>296</sup> 1912.

607 F ii. **Margaret Lee POLLOCK**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1914. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

471. **Ambrose Madison RICHARDSON**<sup>296,683</sup> (Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> Mar 1881.

Ambrose married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:248) **Louise McDonald RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> on 1912.

They had the following children:

608 M i. **Irving RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1914. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

609 M ii. **Ambrose Madison RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1916. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

610 F iii. **Louise RICHARDSON**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1919. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

472. **Alice Balmaine Richardson SHILLITO**<sup>296,683</sup> (Jane Champe Willis RICHARDSON, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 29 Jun 1883.

Alice married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:249) **Philip Brown SHILLITO**<sup>296</sup> on 1909.

They had the following children:

611 F i. **Jane Champe SHILLITO**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1917. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

473. **James Shepherd WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,676</sup> 26 Jul 1867 in Virginia. He died<sup>296</sup> 1908.

James was counted in a census<sup>666</sup> age 4, listed as James S. Willis, black, taken Aug. 15, 1870 1 Jun 1870 in Oakburn, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 12 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia.

James married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:155) **Evelyn McDonald WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> on 1891. Evelyn was born 1865/1875. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1891.

They had the following children:

612 M i. **George WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1891/1908. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1891.

475. **Lucie Madison Willis TAYLOR**<sup>296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,676,1032</sup> 24 Feb 1871 in Virginia. She died<sup>1033</sup> 1944.

Lucie was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 8 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 28, single, birthday given as Oct. 1871 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

Lucie married<sup>296,1034</sup> (MRIN:161) **Moncure Robinson TAYLOR**<sup>296</sup>, son of John Charles Randolph TAYLOR and Martha Jefferson TAYLOR (MRIN:250), on 1901. Moncure was born<sup>296,1035</sup> 23 Feb 1851. He died<sup>296,1036</sup> 7 Dec 1915.

They had the following children:

+ 613 M i. **John Byrd TAYLOR** was born 1903.

478. **John Byrd WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,676,898</sup> 21 Mar 1877 in Virginia.

John was counted in a census<sup>676</sup> age 3 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>898</sup> telegraph operator 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 23, Telegraph Operator, single 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia.

John married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:160) **Verna Gabbert WILLIS**<sup>296,1037</sup> on 1908.

They had the following children:

614 F i. **Mary Frances Willis KEISKER**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296</sup> 1909. She died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

Mary married (MRIN:251) **Frederick K. KEISKER**<sup>296</sup>. Frederick died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

480. **Rev. William Taylor WILLIS**<sup>240,296</sup> (John C. WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,899</sup> 21 Sep 1885 in Virginia. He died Aug 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia.

William was counted in a census<sup>898</sup> age 13, at school 1 Jun 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>898</sup> at school 1900 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was counted in a census<sup>899</sup> age 24, Virginia Institute Professor, single, taken May 11, 1910 15 Apr 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>899</sup> Virginia Institute professor 1910 in Barbour District, Orange County, Virginia. He was employed<sup>296</sup> Rector in St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Virginia. He was employed<sup>895</sup> rector about 1930 in Christ Church, Roanoke, Virginia. He was involved with the<sup>895</sup> performed invocation at unveiling of DAR monument 9 Apr 1930 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

William married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:162) **Gertrude Scott Hendrix WILLIS**<sup>296,1038</sup> on 1917.

They had the following children:

615 M i. **William Taylor WILLIS**<sup>296</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1920.

482. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT Sr.**<sup>8,296</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,909,911</sup> 14 Feb 1873. He died<sup>911</sup> 1 Feb 1962 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Philip owned property on<sup>909,1039</sup> 1927 in Beaumont, Orange County, Virginia.

Philip married<sup>909</sup> (MRIN:665) **Martha Moore Leitch SCOTT "Mattie"**<sup>296,907,909,911</sup> on 29 Apr 1903. Mattie was born<sup>911</sup> 9 Apr 1875. She died<sup>911</sup> 21 Jun 1953 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

616 M i. **Philip Henshaw SCOTT Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>909,911</sup> 23 May 1904. He died<sup>909,911</sup> 23 Jan 1914 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died age 11 (Capt. Ambrose Madison Family Tree, Montpelier Archives; Burke's, p.139).

617 M ii. **William Wallace SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>909,911</sup> 4 Jul 1906. He died<sup>909,911</sup> 20 Sep 1931 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

DEATH: Died unmarried age 25 (Burke's, p.139).

618 F iii. **Martha Moore Scott BELFIELD**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909,911</sup> 24 Aug 1908. She died<sup>911</sup> 14 Dec 1979 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Martha married<sup>909</sup> (MRIN:666) **William S. BELFIELD**<sup>296,907</sup> on 1 Feb 1931. William was born<sup>911</sup> 12 Sep 1906. He died<sup>911</sup> 2 Dec 1994 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

619 F iv. **Meredith Leitch SCOTT**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 9 Mar 1915.

Meredith married (MRIN:1049) **Juanita Veronica Shaw SCOTT**<sup>911</sup>. Juanita was born<sup>911</sup> 10 Sep 1915. He died<sup>911</sup> 23 Nov 1967 and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

620 M v. **Johnny SCOTT**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 3 May 1917.

485. **Ellen Ritchie Scott CHAPMAN**<sup>8,907</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,909</sup> 14 Mar 1880.

Ellen married<sup>296,907,909</sup> (MRIN:669) **Rev. James Jeffries CHAPMAN Sr.**<sup>296,907</sup> on 26 Sep 1901.

They had the following children:

- + 621 F i. **Claudia Marshall Willis Chapman ROGER** was born 5 Dec 1902.
- 622 M ii. **Dennis Scott CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 23 Aug 1904.
- 623 M iii. **James Jeffries CHAPMAN Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 14 Jun 1908.  
James married<sup>917</sup> (MRIN:1033) **Elizabeth Allen CHAPMAN**<sup>917</sup> on Sep 1935.
- 624 F iv. **Ellen Ritchie Chapman WOODRIF**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 7 Dec 1909.  
Ellen married<sup>296,907,917</sup> (MRIN:671) **John Irving WOODRIF**<sup>296,907,917</sup> on 5 May 1933.
- 625 F v. **Maryjane Stewart CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 13 Feb 1912.
- 626 F vi. **Josephine J. CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 27 Mar 1914.
- 627 M vii. **William Wallace Scott CHAPMAN**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 8 Jul 1917.

486. **Garret Willis SCOTT**<sup>8,296</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,917</sup> 6 Feb 1882. He died<sup>296,907,917</sup> 26 Mar 1927 in Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Garret married<sup>917</sup> (MRIN:673) **Alice S. Shields Scott SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> on 19 Oct 1910 in Roanoke, Virginia. Alice was born<sup>917</sup> 7 Oct 1892.

They had the following children:

- 628 F i. **Claudia Wyclif SCOTT**<sup>296,907,917</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 24 Jun 1913.
- 629 M ii. **Willis Shields SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 27 Jun 1916.
- 630 M iii. **Garrett SCOTT**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 31 Jul 1919.
- 631 F iv. **Harriet Shields SCOTT**<sup>296,895,907,1018</sup> was born<sup>917</sup> 22 Jul 1921 and resided<sup>895,1018</sup> in Orange County, Virginia.  
Harriet was involved with the<sup>895,1018</sup> unvieled DAR monument with James Madison Macon 9 Apr 1930 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia. She was involved with the<sup>1017</sup> unvieled DAR monument at Madison Family Cemetery with James Madison Macon, III 17 Sep 1936 in Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

487. **Caroline Barbour Scott STRATTON**<sup>8</sup> (Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,911,917</sup> 29 May 1883. She died<sup>8,296,911,917</sup> 15 Feb 1918 from Pneumonia and was buried<sup>911</sup> in Maplewood Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Caroline married<sup>917</sup> (MRIN:672) **Joseph Hayward STRATTON Sr.**<sup>296,907,911</sup> on 22 Nov 1910.

They had the following children:

- 632 F i. **Caroline Barbour STRATTON**<sup>296,907,917</sup>.
- 633 M ii. **Joseph Hayward STRATTON Jr.**<sup>296,907,917</sup>.

490. **Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis MULICK**<sup>296,1040</sup> (Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8,296,893</sup> 3 May 1879. She died<sup>891</sup> after 1948.

Jane was counted in a census<sup>920</sup> age 1, taken June 2, 1880 1 Jun 1880 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia. She was counted in a census<sup>893</sup> age 21, single, taken June 20, 1900 1 Jun 1900 in Madison Magisterial District, Orange County, Virginia. She was<sup>891</sup> mentioned on plaque describing stain glass window dedication 1948 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

Jane married<sup>296</sup> (MRIN:252) **Norbert Edward MULICK Sr.**<sup>296</sup> on 1906.

They had the following children:

634 M i. **Nobert Edward MULICK Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1907.

635 F ii. **Margaret Lee MULICK**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1909.

+ 636 F iii. **Dorothy Madison Mulick LYONS** was born 1909.

493. **David Madison WILLIS Sr.**<sup>296,685</sup> (Ambrose Madison WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 21 Aug 1886.

David married (MRIN:254) **Clothoe Newcomb WILLIS**<sup>296</sup>.

They had the following children:

637 M i. **Newcomb WILLIS**<sup>296,907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1914. He died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

638 M ii. **Maj. David Madison WILLIS Jr.**<sup>296,907</sup> died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

639 F iii. **Barbara WILLIS**<sup>296,907</sup> died<sup>296</sup> after 1975.

494. **Dr. John Mitchell WILLIS**<sup>223,685,888</sup> (Andrew Johnson WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 25 Nov 1886.

John married<sup>888</sup> (MRIN:290) **Anne Gibson WILLIS**<sup>223,888,907</sup> on 15 Jul 1911 in Trinity Church, Huntington, West Virginia.

They had the following children:

640 M i. **John Mitchell WILLIS**<sup>223,907</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1916. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

495. **Andrew Hunter WILLIS Sr.**<sup>8,223,685</sup> (Andrew Johnson WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>8</sup> 24 Apr 1888.

Andrew married (MRIN:663) **Elizabeth Sheldon WILLIS**<sup>223,907</sup>.

They had the following children:

641 M i. **Andrew Hunter WILLIS Jr.**<sup>223,907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1916. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

642 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth WILLIS**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1919. She died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

643 M iii. **Edward WILLIS**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1921. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

496. **Margaret Willis BLIVEN**<sup>223,685,907</sup> (Andrew Johnson WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose).

Margaret married (MRIN:664) **Floyd BLIVEN Sr.**<sup>223,907</sup>.

They had the following children:

644 M i. **Floyd BLIVEN Jr.**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>223,907</sup> 1921. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

645 M ii. **Andrew BLIVEN**<sup>223,907</sup> died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

646 F iii. **Margaret BLIVEN**<sup>223,907</sup> died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

506. **Annie Madison MCGRAW** "Nancy"<sup>384,977</sup> (Ambrose Gilmer, James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose).

Nancy married (MRIN:1066) **Douglas MCGRAW**<sup>977</sup>.

They had the following children:

- 647 M i. **Douglas MCGRAW**<sup>977</sup>.
- 648 ii. **Living MCGRAW**<sup>977</sup>.

518. **James Gordon MADISON Sr.**<sup>4,384</sup> (Edward Cooper, James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1900 and resided<sup>384</sup> in Tuscaloosa, Alabama . He died<sup>4</sup> 1981 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Montgomery, Alabama.

James was employed<sup>384</sup> lawyer in Alabama.

James married<sup>4,384</sup> (MRIN:621) **Mabel Curtis Campbell MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup> on 1924. Mabel was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1903. She died<sup>4</sup> 1974 and was buried<sup>4</sup> in Montgomery, Alabama.

They had the following children:

- + 649 M i. **Col. James Gordon MADISON Jr.** was born 1926 and died after 1975.
- 650 M ii. **Edward Campbell MADISON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1927.  
Edward married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:623) **Elizabeth Wilkins MADISON**<sup>4</sup> on 1949.
- 651 M iii. **Richard Fleetwood MADISON**<sup>4,384</sup> was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1930. He died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.  
Richard married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:624) **Betty Sue Blackmon MADISON**<sup>4</sup> on 1951.
- 652 M iv. **Daniel Oliver MADISON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1933.  
Daniel married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:625) **Jane Erline Maxwell MADISON**<sup>4</sup> on 1955.
- 653 F v. **Martha Elizabeth MADISON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1934.

523. **Elise Calvin Bragg VALENTINE**<sup>384,593,1042</sup> (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Madison Lee BRAGG, Frances Willis LEE, Elizabeth Madison WILLIS, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>384</sup> 1876.

Elise married<sup>384</sup> (MRIN:177) **Granville Gray VALENTINE Sr.**<sup>384,1043</sup> on 1904.

They had the following children:

- 654 F i. **Elizabeth Lee Valentine GOODWIN**<sup>384</sup> was born<sup>384</sup> 1907. She died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.  
Elizabeth married (MRIN:834) **Wilfred Lacy GOODWIN Jr.**<sup>384</sup>, son of Wilfred Lacy GOODWIN Sr. (MRIN:835). Wilfred died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.
- 655 F ii. **Maria Gray VALENTINE**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>225</sup> 1914. She died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.
- 656 M iii. **Granville Gray VALENTINE Jr.**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>225</sup> 1920. He died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

524. **Frances Madison Bragg SMALL** "Fanny"<sup>225,593,1044</sup> (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Madison Lee BRAGG, Frances Willis LEE, Elizabeth Madison WILLIS, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>225</sup> 1878.

Fanny married<sup>225,886</sup> (MRIN:178) **George SMALL**<sup>225,1045</sup> on 12 Feb 1901 in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Orange County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 657 F i. **Elizabeth Lee Small BAKER** was born 1902 and died after 1975.
- 658 F ii. **Katherine Moore Small TALBOT**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>225</sup> 1904. She died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.  
Katherine married<sup>225</sup> (MRIN:837) **Laurence TALBOT**<sup>225</sup> on 1929. Laurence

---

<sup>1042</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1043</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1044</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

<sup>1045</sup> R. Bolling Batte Papers - Biographical Card Files.

died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

659 F iii. **Anna Maria SMALL**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>225</sup> 1907. She died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

660 F iv. **Frances Madison SMALL**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>225</sup> 1919. She died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

## Eighth Generation

559. **John Byrd TAYLOR**<sup>907</sup> (Lucie Madison Willis TAYLOR, John C. WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>907</sup> 1903.

John married<sup>907</sup> (MRIN:662) **Mildred Bronaugh TAYLOR**<sup>907</sup> on 1930.

They had the following children:

661 M i. **Moncure Robinson TAYLOR**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>907</sup> 1932.

567. **Claudia Marshall Willis Chapman ROGER**<sup>296,907</sup> (Ellen Ritchie Scott CHAPMAN, Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>909</sup> 5 Dec 1902.

Claudia married<sup>909</sup> (MRIN:670) **Hugh Wood ROGER**<sup>296,907</sup> on 16 Dec 1927. Hugh was born<sup>909</sup> in Edinburgh, Scotland.

They had the following children:

662 M i. **Edwin Dennis Wood ROGER**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 2 Oct 1930.

663 M ii. **Robin Daryl Wood ROGER**<sup>4,296,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 3 Dec 1932.

582. **Dorothy Madison Mulick LYONS**<sup>296,907</sup> (Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis MULICK, Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS, John WILLIS, Nelly Conway Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1909.

Dorothy married<sup>296,907</sup> (MRIN:674) **Nicholas K. LYONS**<sup>296,907</sup> on 1930.

They had the following children:

664 F i. **Florence Lee LYONS**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1931.

593. **Ann Eleanor Edwards GRANDON**<sup>223</sup> (Eleanor Conway Pedigo EDWARDS, Eleanor Cornelia Davison PEDIGO, Eleanor Conway Baldwin DAVISON, Nelly Conway Hite BALDWIN, Nelly Conway Madison HITE, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>223</sup> 1881.

Ann married<sup>223</sup> (MRIN:810) **Herbert Martin GRANDON Sr.**<sup>223</sup> on 1898.

They had the following children:

665 M i. **Herbert Martin GRANDON Jr.**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1899. He died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

666 F ii. **Eleanor Katherine GRANDON**<sup>223</sup> was born<sup>223</sup> 1901. She died<sup>223</sup> after 1975.

613. **John Byrd TAYLOR**<sup>907</sup> (Lucie Madison Willis TAYLOR, John C. WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>907</sup> 1903.

John married<sup>907</sup> (MRIN:662) **Mildred Bronaugh TAYLOR**<sup>907</sup> on 1930.

They had the following children:

667 M i. **Moncure Robinson TAYLOR**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>907</sup> 1932.

621. **Claudia Marshall Willis Chapman ROGER**<sup>296,907</sup> (Ellen Ritchie Scott CHAPMAN, Claudia Marshall Willis SCOTT, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was

born<sup>909</sup> 5 Dec 1902.

Claudia married<sup>909</sup> (MRIN:670) **Hugh Wood ROGER**<sup>296,907</sup> on 16 Dec 1927. Hugh was born<sup>909</sup> in Edinburgh, Scotland.

They had the following children:

668 M i. **Edwin Dennis Wood ROGER**<sup>296,907,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 2 Oct 1930.

669 M ii. **Robin Daryl Wood ROGER**<sup>4,296,909</sup> was born<sup>909</sup> 3 Dec 1932.

636. **Dorothy Madison Mulick LYONS**<sup>296,907</sup> (Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis MULICK, Nelly Conway Willis WILLIS, Lucy Taliaferro Madison WILLIS, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1909.

Dorothy married<sup>296,907</sup> (MRIN:674) **Nicholas K. LYONS**<sup>296,907</sup> on 1930.

They had the following children:

670 F i. **Florence Lee LYONS**<sup>907</sup> was born<sup>296,907</sup> 1931.

649. **Col. James Gordon MADISON Jr.**<sup>4,384</sup> (James Gordon, Edward Cooper, James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4,384</sup> 1926. He died<sup>384</sup> after 1975.

James married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:622) **Mary Katherine Howell MADISON**<sup>4</sup> on 1946. Mary was born<sup>4</sup> 1926.

They had the following children:

+ 671 F i. **Katherine Madison PENTON** was born 1948.

+ 672 F ii. **Elizabeth Madison O'DELL** was born 1952.

673 F iii. **Judith MADISON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1955.

+ 674 M iv. **James Gordon MADISON III** was born 1956.

657. **Elizabeth Lee Small BAKER**<sup>225</sup> (Frances Madison Bragg SMALL, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Madison Lee BRAGG, Frances Willis LEE, Elizabeth Madison WILLIS, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>225</sup> 1902. She died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:836) **Rev. Richard Henry BAKER**<sup>225</sup>. Richard died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

They had the following children:

675 F i. **Frances Lee BAKER**<sup>225</sup> was born<sup>225</sup> 1928. She died<sup>225</sup> after 1975.

## Ninth Generation

671. **Katherine Madison PENTON**<sup>4</sup> (James Gordon, James Gordon, Edward Cooper, James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4</sup> 1948.

Katherine married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:626) **Thomas Miles PENTON**<sup>4</sup> on 1969.

They had the following children:

676 M i. **Thomas Madison PENTON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1974.

677 F ii. **Katherine Miles PENTON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1977.

672. **Elizabeth Madison O'DELL**<sup>4</sup> (James Gordon, James Gordon, Edward Cooper, James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4</sup> 1952.

Elizabeth married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:627) **Michael Edward O'DELL**<sup>4</sup> on 1974.



They had the following children:

678 F i. **Jennifer Ashley O'DELL**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1977.

679 F ii. **Laura Elizabeth O'DELL**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1980.

674. **James Gordon MADISON III**<sup>4</sup> (James Gordon, James Gordon, Edward Cooper, James Ambrose, Ambrose, William, James, Ambrose) was born<sup>4</sup> 1956.

James married<sup>4</sup> (MRIN:628) **Mary Ann Walding MADISON**<sup>4</sup> on 1980.

They had the following children:

680 M i. **James Gordon MADISON IV**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>4</sup> 1982.

## Index

### ALCOCKE

Mary Bell ( - m.1786), 22

### ALLPIN

Carrie May Rose (194 - b.1858), 66

James H. (69S - m.1883), 66

### ARMISTEAD

Cornelia Lee Jamieson (367), 102

Gen. Lewis (201S - d.1863), 102

### ATWOOD

Henry Dickson (340S - m.1902), 130

Henry Martyn (542 - b.1903), 130

### BAGGETT

**Nelly Conway Rose (352)**, 99, 131

Nelly Rose (544), 131

William T. (352S), 131

### BAKER

Alexander (238), 75

**Caroline Matilda Hite (125)**, 53, 75

**Elizabeth Lee Small (657 - b.1902)**,  
142, 144

Frances Lee (675 - b.1928), 144

Lillian (239), 75

Maj. Alexander (125S), 75

Mary Meade Hite (243), 75

Rev. Richard Henry (657S - d.1975),  
144

Susan Hite (242), 75

Unknown (126S), 75

### BALDWIN

Ann (230), 74

Briscoe (229), 74

Cornelius (124 - d.1836), 53

Cornelius Hite (232 - b.1846), 74

Dr. Cornelius (40S - b.1791), 52

Dr. Isaac Hite (120 - b.1813), 53

**Dr. Robert Stuart Sr. (123 - b.1824)**,  
53, 74

Eleanor (231), 74

Frederica Briscoe (234 - b.1850), 74

Hite (227), 74

**James Madison (122 - d.1836)**, 53,  
74

Letitia Jane Speck (123S - b.1824), 74

Martha Daniel (237 - b.1865), 75

Mary (228), 74

Mary Briscoe (119 - b.1811), 53

**Nelly Conway Hite (40 - b.1789)**, 28,  
52

Robert Stuart Jr. (233 - b.1848), 74

William Daniel (236 - b.1856), 75

### BANISTER

John Monro ( - d.1850), 82

Mary Burton Augusta Bolling (), 82

### BATTAILE

Ann Daingerfield (82 - b.1776), 42

Capt. John (81S - m.1807), 67

Hay ( - a.1819), 67

Hay (17S - m.1794), 42

Mary Willis (), 67

**Molly (Mary) Daingerfield**

**Turberville (81 - b.1775)**, 41, 67

### BEALE

Capt. Taverner Sr. (4S - b.1713), 18

Celeste (204 - b.1818), 68

Celeste de Grandpre (93S), 68

Charles (21 - b.1747), 19

Charles (89 - b.1764), 44

**Col. Taverner Jr. (20 - b.1744)**, 19,  
43

Eliza (203 - b.1815), 68

**Elizabeth Madison Willis (3 -  
b.1725)**, 3, 15

Elizabeth O'Bannon Hite (20S -  
b.1740), 44

Elizabeth Taverner (), 17, 18

James Madison Hite (92 - b.1767), 44

James William (205 - b.1820), 68

John (88 - b.1764), 44

Margaret Skilling Penn (20S), 44

Molly (19 - b.1755), 17

Octavine (206 - b.1821), 68

Rhoda Trigg (20S), 44  
 Richard (3S - b.1723), 17  
 Thomas (- d.1749), 17, 18  
 Thomas Jr. (202 - b.1800), 68  
**Thomas Sr. (93 - b.1773)**, 44, 67

**BELFIELD**

Martha Moore Scott (564 - b.1908),  
 134  
 Martha Moore Scott (618 - b.1908),  
 139  
 William S. (386S - b.1906), 134  
 William S. (482S - b.1906), 139

**BELL**

Ann Fitzhugh Rose (166 - b.1830), 64  
 Capt. William Sr. (- b.1724), 22  
 Dr. W. L. (64S), 64

**BELLE**

Dr. Unknown (67S), 65

**BLAKEMAN**

Dr. Robert Sylvester (216S - m.1899),  
 108  
 Dr. Robert Sylvester (289S - m.1899),  
 120

**BLIVEN**

Andrew (591 - d.1975), 136  
 Andrew (645 - d.1975), 141  
 Floyd Jr. (590 - b.1921), 136  
 Floyd Jr. (644 - b.1921), 141  
 Floyd Sr. (400S), 136  
 Floyd Sr. (496S), 141  
 Margaret (592 - d.1975), 136  
 Margaret (646 - d.1975), 141  
**Margaret Willis (400)**, 111, 136  
**Margaret Willis (496)**, 123, 141

**BOTTS**

Anne Carter Willis (359 - b.1805),  
 101  
 Thomas Hutcheson (200S - d.1827),  
 101

**BOYKIN**

Capt. Robert V. Sr. (262S - m.1864),  
 115  
 Robert V. Jr. (448), 115

**BRAGG**

Ann Eliza Jones (), 126

**Elizabeth (Lizzie) Madison Lee (315  
 - b.1848)**, 92, 126  
 Hancock Lee (522 - b.1874), 126  
 William Albert Jr. (315S - b.1840),  
 126  
 William Albert Sr. (), 126

**BRASTERE**

Elizabeth Beale Harrison (99 -  
 b.1780), 46  
 Robert (24S), 46

**BROCKENBROUGH**

Ellen Attoway Willis Duval (364 -  
 b.1816), 101  
 William Henry (200S), 101

**BROWN**

Dr. B. F. (201S), 102  
 Elizabeth Madison Taliaferro (368),  
 102  
 George Frederick (201S - m.1840),  
 102  
 Martha Fenton Taliaferro (366 -  
 m.1840), 102

**BROWNING**

Gustavus Judson (- b.1830), 110, 122  
 John William (217S - m.1911), 110  
 John William (290S - m.1911), 122  
 Mary Lee Willis (396 - b.1886), 110  
 Mary Lee Willis (492 - b.1886), 122  
 Sarah Thomas (- b.1835), 110, 122

**BUCK**

John (32S - m.1831), 49  
 Mary C. B. Smith (108 - m.1831), 49

**BULL**

Marcus Jr. (- b.1819), 113  
 Sarah Taliaferro Dade (- b.1815), 113

**CAMPBELL**

Alexander (), 66

**CARY**

Charles E. (361S - m.1885), 131  
 Virginia C. Willis (545 - m.1885), 131

**CAVE**

Agnes Macon (341 - b.1855), 97  
**Ellen Ann Macon (160 - b.1824)**, 63,  
 97  
 Felix H. (160S - m.1854), 97

Maria (), 97  
 Richard (), 97  
**CHAPMAN**  
 Ashton Alexander (266 - b.1867), 78  
 Constance (261 - b.1842), 78  
 Cora (270), 78  
 Cora (442), 114  
 Dennis Scott (568 - b.1904), 134  
 Dennis Scott (622 - b.1904), 140  
 Dr. Nathaniel (260S - m.1867), 114  
 Elizabeth Allen (389S - m.1935), 135  
 Elizabeth Allen (485S - m.1935), 140  
**Ellen Ritchie Scott (389 - b.1880)**,  
 108, 134  
**Ellen Ritchie Scott (485 - b.1880)**,  
 121, 140  
 Helen (443), 114  
**James Alfred (133 - b.1813)**, 55, 78  
 James Jeffries Jr. (569 - b.1908), 134  
 James Jeffries Jr. (623 - b.1908), 140  
 Jane Slaughter (267), 78  
 John Madison (268), 78  
 John Madison (269), 78  
 John Madison (440), 114  
 John Webb (445), 115  
 Josephine J. (572 - b.1914), 135  
 Josephine J. (626 - b.1914), 140  
**Judge John Madison (132 - b.1810)**,  
 55, 77  
 Mary Edmonds McKinney (133S -  
 b.1817), 78  
**Mary Ella Chapman (260 - b.1841)**,  
 78, 114  
 Mary Sigismunda (438), 114  
 Maryjane Stewart (571 - b.1912), 135  
 Maryjane Stewart (625 - b.1912), 140  
 Minnie Thomas (444), 114  
 Nannie Eaton Gregory (132S -  
 m.1895), 78  
 Nathaniel (441), 114  
**Rebecca Conway Madison (43 -  
 b.1785)**, 31, 53  
 Rev. James Jeffries Sr. (389S -  
 m.1901), 134  
 Rev. James Jeffries Sr. (485S -  
 m.1901), 140  
 Reynolds (43S - b.1778), 54  
 Richard ( - b.1741), 54  
 Richard Conway (135 - b.1819), 55  
 Ridgely (437), 114  
 Sallie Foote Alexander (264 - b.1848),  
 78  
 Susan Digges Cole (132S - b.1825),  
 77  
 William Madison (130 - d.1846), 55  
 William Wallace Scott (573 - b.1917),  
 135  
 William Wallace Scott (627 - b.1917),  
 140  
**CONWAY**  
 Catlett Sr. ( - b.1751), 36  
 Francis Sr. ( - b.1696), 7  
 Lucy Hartwell Macon (57 - b.1794),  
 35  
 Reuben (11S - b.1788), 36  
 Susannah Fitzhugh (), 36  
**CORNICK**  
 Ann Lucetta Macon (332), 95  
 John (156S), 95  
**COX**  
 Ann (Nancy) Barnes Harrison (100 -  
 b.1782), 46  
 Nathaniel (24S - m.1810), 46  
**CULVER**  
**Emma Chapman Boykin (262 -  
 b.1842)**, 78, 115  
 Samuel (262S), 115  
**DABNEY**  
 Champe (311), 90  
 Ethel Crane (145S), 90  
 James Madison (312), 90  
 Judge William Pope (145S - b.1829),  
 90  
 Julia Byrd (309), 90  
**Leila Bankhead Madison (145 -  
 b.1837)**, 58, 90  
 Percy (310), 90  
 Robert Kelso (307 - b.1858), 90  
 Ruby Bailey (313), 90

**DAINGERFIELD**

Apphia Fauntleroy (), 40  
Col. William Jr. (17S - m.1763), 40  
Elizabeth Mynn Thruston (17S -  
m.1793), 41  
Elizabeth Thruston (17S), 41  
Fanny Duerson (17S - b.1786), 42  
Frances Southall (17S - m.1787), 41  
Henry (79 - b.1775), 41  
John (77 - b.1767), 41  
Lewis Willis (84 - b.1781), 42  
**Mary Willis (17 - b.1743)**, 17, 40  
William III (78 - b.1769), 41  
William Sr. ( - d.1769), 40  
Willis (80 - b.1773), 41

**DALLAS**

Commodore Alexander James USN  
(200S), 101  
Mary Byrd Willis (363 - b.1813), 101

**DAVISON**

Anna (415 - b.1894), 112  
Anna Maria (224S - b.1848), 111  
Cecil Armstrong (412 - b.1883), 111  
Edmonia Louisa (411 - b.1881), 111  
Edmonia Louise (225 - b.1848), 74  
Edward Jaquelin Jr. (223 - b.1842), 74  
Edward Jaquelin Sr. (118S - b.1805),  
74

**Eleanor Conway Baldwin (118 -  
b.1805)**, 52, 74

Fontaine Hite (413 - b.1884), 112  
Joseph William (414 - b.1888), 112

**Judge William Smith (224 - b.1845)**,  
74, 111

Mary Baldwin (222 - b.1837), 74

**DELANEY**

Chloe (93S), 68

**DUVAL**

Samuel H. (200S), 101

**EDWARDS**

**Eleanor Conway Pedigo (401 -  
b.1857)**, 111, 136

John Cummins (595 - b.1892), 136

John Warren (401S - b.1842), 136

Mabel Pedigo (594 - b.1885), 136

Maury (596 - b.1896), 137

**EPPERSON**

Unknown Willis (87), 43

**FRENCH**

Fanny Throckmorton Madison (298 -  
b.1853), 88

Rev. Joseph A. (143S - m.1870), 88

**GOODWIN**

Elizabeth Lee Valentine (654 -  
b.1907), 142

Wilfred Lacy Jr. (523S - d.1975), 142

Wilfred Lacy Sr. (), 142

**GOSS**

John W. (155S - m.1853), 94

**GRANDON**

**Ann Eleanor Edwards (593 -  
b.1881)**, 136, 143

Eleanor Katherine (666 - b.1901), 143

Herbert Martin Jr. (665 - b.1899), 143

Herbert Martin Sr. (593S - m.1898),  
143

**GRANT**

Unknown (262S), 115

Virginia Young Boykin (446), 115

**GRAY**

Atchinson (200S - m.1821), 100

**GREEN**

Elizabeth Reynolds Chapman ( -  
b.1757), 54

**GRIMSLEY**

Claudia Dennis Scott Blakeman (387 -  
b.1874), 108

Claudia Dennis Scott Blakeman (483 -  
b.1874), 120

Thomas Edwin (216S - d.1938), 108

Thomas Edwin (289S - d.1938), 121

**HACKLEY**

Harriet (), 100

Richard S. (), 100

**HADEN**

Chesley A. (301S - m.1919), 125

Lucy Hiden Madison (517 - b.1893),  
125

**HALL**

John G. (68S), 66

- Polly Ward Rose (188), 65
- HAMILTON**
- Cornelia Long (526), 127  
 Edwin Slaughter (527), 127  
 Hugh Mercer (318S), 127  
 Kathryn (528), 127  
**Mary Clementine Slaughter (318)**,  
 92, 127  
 Philip (529), 127
- HANSBROUGH**
- Mary Ballard ( - b.1833), 127  
 Rev. John Strother ( - b.1831), 127
- HARRISON**
- Ann Barnes ( - m.1722), 20, 45  
**Anne Beale (24 - b.1754)**, 20, 45  
 Anne Frances (98 - b.1778), 46  
 Burr ( - b.1699), 20, 45  
 Burr (97 - b.1776), 45  
 Cuthbert (24S - b.1749), 45  
 Elizabeth Beale (22 - b.1747), 19  
 Francis Madison (101 - b.1784), 46  
 George (4S - b.1744), 20  
 Taverner (96 - b.1774), 45
- HAY**
- Ann Maury Baldwin (121 - b.1817)**,  
 53, 74  
 Cornelia Badger (226S - d.1879), 112  
 Errol (417), 112  
 Isaac Hite (121S - m.1844), 74  
**John Baldwin (226 - b.1845)**, 74, 112
- HIGGINS**
- Mary Beale (94), 44  
 Unknown (20S), 44
- HILL**
- A. P. (324), 94  
 Corrie B. M. (325), 94  
 Maj. Thomas (), 94  
**Sarah Frances Macon Goss (155 -  
 b.1824)**, 61, 94  
 Thomas (155S), 94
- HITE**
- Alida Eleanor Eltinge ( - b.1724), 28  
 Ann Maria Hopkins Cutler (126S), 75  
 Anna Maria Merckle ( - b.1686), 20
- Caroline Matilda Irvine (41S -  
 m.1815), 53  
 Catherine O'Bannon ( - m.1740), 44  
 Col. Isaac Sr. ( - b.1723), 28  
 Deborah Rutherford (4S), 21  
 Drayton Meade (244), 75  
 Eleanor (26 - d.1776), 21  
**Frances Madison Beale (23 -  
 b.1749)**, 20, 44  
**Frances Madison Beale (4 - b.1726)**,  
 3, 18  
 George (25 - b.1761), 20  
 Hans Jost ( - b.1685), 20  
 Harriet Green Meade (127S -  
 m.1849), 75  
 Isaac Irvine Jr. (241), 75  
**Isaac Irvine Sr. (126 - b.1820)**, 53,  
 75  
 Jacob ( - b.1718), 44  
 Jacob (4S - b.1718), 20  
 James Madison (39 - b.1788), 28  
**James Madison Jr. (127 - m.1849)**,  
 53, 75  
**James Madison Sr. (41 - b.1793)**, 28,  
 53  
 Maj. Isaac Jr. (9S - b.1758), 28  
 Mattie (245 - d.1886), 75  
**Nelly Conway Madison (9 - b.1760)**,  
 14, 28  
 Susan (27 - d.1776), 21  
 Susan Meade (126S - m.1838), 75  
 Thomas (23S - b.1750), 44  
 William Meade (240), 75
- HOFFMASTER**
- George Edward (336S - b.1864), 130  
**Kate Conway Macon Paulson (336 -  
 b.1872)**, 96, 129
- HOOEY**
- Nathaniel H. (17S - m.1807), 42  
 Sarah Daingerfield (83 - b.1779), 42
- HOOMES**
- Unknown Willis (86), 43
- HOOPER**
- Col. D. Lee (460 - a.1954), 116  
 Lee (283S), 116

**Margurite (Maggie) B. Madison**  
**(283 - b.1863)**, 83, 116  
Osburn (461 - a.1954), 116

**HOPKINS**  
Unknown (), 75

**HUBBARD**  
Harrison (323S), 128  
Mary Madison Knox (531), 128

**JAMIESON**  
Lt. Unknown USN (201S), 102

**JONES**  
Eliza Stockdell Madison (275), 79  
Ellen Conway Rose (164 - b.1830), 63  
Hackley Turnbull (137S), 79  
J. W. (), 65  
Richard James (64S), 63

**JORDAN**  
Capt. John (20S - b.1755), 44  
Catherine Beale (91 - b.1765), 44

**KEISKER**  
Frederick K. (382S - d.1975), 133  
Frederick K. (478S - d.1975), 139  
Mary Frances Willis (560 - b.1909),  
133  
Mary Frances Willis (614 - b.1909),  
139

**KNOX**  
Arthur (), 93  
**Conway Macon (323 - b.1863)**, 94,  
127  
Dr. John (154S - b.1817), 93  
Eleanor Temple (530 - b.1903), 128  
Eugenia Ewellen Newman (323S -  
b.1880), 128  
John Clement (320 - b.1850), 93  
Lucetta (Lucretia) Madison (321 -  
b.1852), 94  
**Lucy Conwayella Macon (154 -  
b.1819)**, 61, 93  
Mary (322 - b.1858), 94  
Mary Jane (), 93  
Unknown Yancey (154S), 93

**LEE**  
Ambrose Madison (210 - b.1832), 70  
Col. John Hancock ( - b.1803), 81  
Col. John Hancock (116S - b.1803),  
69  
Col. John Hancock (146S - b.1803),  
91  
**Frances Willis (146 - b.1820)**, 59, 90  
Georgia Garland Hansbrough (316S -  
b.1857), 127  
Hancock Jr. ( - b.1709), 27  
John Willis (212 - b.1836), 71  
**Lewis Herman (316 - b.1849)**, 92,  
126  
Lucy C. (211 - b.1834), 71  
Mary Lee Willis ( - b.1806), 81  
**Mary Lee Willis (116 - b.1806)**, 52,  
69  
Mary Madison (525 - b.1878), 127  
Mary Willis ( - b.1716), 27  
Mary Willis (314 - b.1844), 92  
Nelly (208 - b.1827), 70  
Polly (Mary) Richards ( - m.1799),  
69, 91  
Willis ( - b.1778), 69, 91

**LEEDS**  
Alice Hay (416), 112  
John (226S), 112

**LEWIS**  
Betty Washington ( - b.1733), 67  
**Catherine Daingerfield (75 -  
b.1764)**, 40, 67  
Col. Fielding Sr. ( - b.1725), 67  
Maj. George Washington (75S -  
b.1757), 67

**LINDSEY**  
Daniel Weisiger (323S - b.1908), 128  
Eugenia Newman Knox (532 -  
b.1911), 128

**LYONS**  
**Dorothy Madison Mulick (582 -  
b.1909)**, 136, 143  
**Dorothy Madison Mulick (636 -  
b.1909)**, 141, 144  
Florence Lee (664 - b.1931), 143  
Florence Lee (670 - b.1931), 144  
Nicholas K. (582S - m.1930), 143  
Nicholas K. (636S - m.1930), 144

## MACON

Agnes Mayo (56S - b.1796), 62  
Barbour (328), 94  
Bessie (331), 95  
Capt. William ( - b.1725), 34  
Col. Edgar (60 - b.1801), 37  
**Conway Catlett (56 - b.1792)**, 35, 62  
**Edgar (161 - b.1827)**, 63, 97  
Edgar (342 - b.1861), 98  
**Edgar Barbour (156 - b.1830)**, 61,  
94  
Edward C. (319 - b.1861), 92  
Elizabeth (61 - b.1803), 37  
Ellen Walker Meade (333S - b.1884),  
128  
Emma (537), 129  
Emma Cassandra Riely (158S -  
b.1847), 96  
Frances Armstead Taliaferro (158S -  
a.1910), 97  
Francis Edward (59 - b.1799), 37  
Gertrude Randolph Carter (333S -  
b.1921), 129  
Helen Cressler (158S - b.1880), 97  
Henry (330), 95  
Henry (62 - b.1805), 37  
Jacob Slagle (541), 130  
James Conway (337 - b.1876), 96  
**James Hartwell Madison Sr. (55 -  
b.1791)**, 35, 60  
**James Madison III (333 - b.1882)**,  
95, 128  
James Madison IV (533 - b.1919), 129  
**James Madison Jr. (157 - b.1833)**,  
61, 95  
James Riely (339 - b.1880), 97  
Jane (161S - b.1840), 98  
Janet Bruce (335S), 129  
Jennie McLean Bridges (157S), 95  
**Latimer Small (338 - b.1877)**, 97,  
130  
Latimer Small Jr. (540), 130  
Lucetta Todd Newman (55S -  
b.1799), 61  
Lucy Scott ( - b.1737), 34

Margaret Bruce (536), 129  
Milly Slagle (338S - b.1876), 130  
Nathaniel (329), 95  
Reuben Conway (63 - b.1808), 38  
**Reuben Conway Madison (158 -  
b.1838)**, 61, 95  
**Rev. Clifton (335 - b.1868)**, 96, 129  
**Sarah Catlett Madison (11 -  
b.1764)**, 14, 34  
Sarah Elizabeth (159 - b.1816), 63  
Thomas (11S - b.1765), 34  
**Thomas Newman (153 - b.1816)**, 61,  
92  
Virginia A. Cason (156S - b.1833), 94  
William Ambrose (58 - b.1797), 37  
William M. (326), 94

## MADISON

Alfred (302 - b.1861), 89  
Alfred (46 - b.1791), 32  
Ambrose (1 - b.1696), 1  
Ambrose Gilmer Jr. (505 - b.1877),  
124  
**Ambrose Gilmer Sr. (297 - b.1851)**,  
88, 124  
Betty Sue Blackmon (518S - m.1951),  
142  
Catlett (8 - b.1758), 13  
Catlett M. (33 - b.1786), 24  
**Col. James Gordon Jr. (649 -  
b.1926)**, 142, 144  
**Col. James Sr. (2 - b.1723)**, 3, 4  
Constance A. Read (272 - b.1854), 79  
Daniel Oliver (652 - b.1933), 142  
Dolley Payne Todd (2S - b.1768), 11  
Dolly (468), 117  
**Dr. James Ambrose (143 - b.1828)**,  
58, 87  
**Dr. Robert Lewis (138 - b.1828)**, 56,  
80  
Dr. Robert Lewis (209S - b.1828),  
102  
**Dr. Thomas Cooper (136 - b.1817)**,  
56, 78  
Dr. William (464 - d.1954), 117



**Edmond Bolling (285 - b.1871)**, 83,  
 117  
 Edward Campbell (650 - b.1927), 142  
**Edward Cooper (301 - b.1857)**, 89,  
 124  
 Eliza Strachan (- b.1797), 102  
 Eliza Strachan (47S - b.1797), 56  
 Elizabeth (114), 49  
 Elizabeth (13 - b.1768), 14  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Fox Stagg (301S -  
 b.1864), 124  
 Elizabeth Rebecca Stockdell (137S -  
 b.1820), 79  
 Elizabeth Wilkins (518S - m.1949),  
 142  
 Ella Virginia Richards (284S -  
 m.1891), 116  
 Emma C. (303S - b.1882), 125  
 Eugenia E. (113), 49  
 Fannie F. (519 - b.1902), 125  
 Fannie Lee (273 - b.1857), 79  
 Frances Branch Willis (143S -  
 b.1842), 89  
 Frances Taylor (1S - b.1700), 2  
 Frances Throckmorton (10S - b.1765),  
 31  
 Francis (110 - b.1818), 49  
**Francis (6 - b.1753)**, 13, 21  
 Helen T. Banister (138S - b.1828), 82  
 Helen Y. (520 - b.1904), 125  
 Infant (12 - b.1766), 14  
 James (111), 49  
 James A. (150 - b.1842), 60  
 James Ambrose (463 - d.1954), 117  
 James Edwin (49 - b.1798), 32  
 James F. (28 - b.1775), 22  
**James Gordon III (674 - b.1956)**,  
 144, 145  
 James Gordon IV (680 - b.1982), 145  
**James Gordon Sr. (518 - b.1900)**,  
 125, 142  
 James Jr. (5 - b.1751), 8  
 James Willis (300 - b.1855), 89  
 Jane Bankhead Willis (- b.1803), 73  
 Jane Bankhead Willis (48S - b.1803),  
 57  
 Jane Erline Maxwell (518S - m.1955),  
 142  
 John (44 - b.1787), 31  
 John (53 - b.1808), 33  
**John (Jack) R. (54 - b.1810)**, 34, 59  
 John Banister (467 - a.1954), 117  
 John C. (521 - b.1907), 126  
 John Young Stockdell (274 - b.1842),  
 79  
**Joseph Hiden (303 - b.1868)**, 89, 125  
 Judith (673 - b.1955), 144  
 Kate (503), 124  
 Laura Reade (136S), 79  
 Letitia (280 - b.1856), 82  
 Letitia (372 - b.1856), 104  
 Letitia Ramolina Lee (138S - b.1829),  
 81  
**Letitia Ramolina Lee (209 - b.1829)**,  
 70, 102  
 Lucy Edmunds Wilkes (137S), 80  
 Lucy F. Routt (54S - b.1820), 59  
 Lucy Frances (50 - b.1800), 33  
 Lucy M. (152 - b.1847), 60  
 Lucy Maria Hiden (143S - b.1830), 88  
 Mabel (297S), 124  
 Mabel Curtis Campbell (518S -  
 b.1903), 142  
 Maj. Ambrose (- b.1796), 73  
**Maj. Ambrose (48 - b.1796)**, 32, 56  
**Maj. Ambrose (7 - b.1755)**, 13, 26  
 Margaret Daniel (502 - b.1873), 124  
 Margaret McGary (297S - b.1866),  
 124  
 Martha Elizabeth (653 - b.1934), 142  
 Mary (109 - b.1818), 49  
 Mary Ann Walding (674S - m.1980),  
 145  
 Mary F. (151 - b.1843), 60  
 Mary Katherine Howell (649S -  
 b.1926), 144  
 Mary S. Lee (279 - b.1855), 82  
 Mary S. Lee (371 - b.1855), 104  
 Mary Willis Lee (7S - b.1757), 27

Monro Banister (282 - b.1862), 83  
 Monro Bolling (465 - a.1954), 117  
 Nancy Jarrell (10S - b.1792), 33  
 Nelly Conway (2S - b.1731), 7  
 Reuben (15 - b.1771), 15  
**Reuben Conway (34 - b.1786)**, 25, 49  
 Richard Fleetwood (651 - b.1930), 142  
 Robert Edward (462 - d.1954), 117  
 Robert L. (278), 80  
**Robert Lee (284 - b.1867)**, 83, 116  
 Robert Lewis ( - b.1794), 102  
 Robert Lewis (281 - b.1860), 83  
**Robert Lewis (47 - b.1794)**, 32, 55  
 Roberta Willis Taliaferro (142S - d.1860), 87  
 Ryland (Richard) (277), 80  
 Stillborn Infant (14 - b.1770), 14  
 Susan Bell (6S - b.1750), 22  
 Susan Daniel (299 - b.1854), 88  
 Unknown (140 - b.1821), 58  
 Unknown (285S - a.1954), 117  
 Unknown (296), 87  
 Unknown (38 - b.1783), 28  
 Unknown (507), 124  
 Unknown (508), 124  
 Unknown (509), 124  
 Unknown (510), 124  
 Unknown (511), 124  
 Unknown (512), 124  
 Unknown (513), 124  
 Unknown (514), 124  
**William (10 - b.1762)**, 14, 28  
 William (112), 49  
 William (29 - b.1778), 23  
 William (504 - b.1876), 124  
**William Alexander (137 - b.1817)**, 56, 79  
 William Alexander (276), 79  
 William F. Jr. (45 - b.1789), 31  
**William Willis (142 - b.1826)**, 58, 86  
 Winna (Winnie) (34S - d.1837), 49  
 Winny S. Routt (6S - b.1780), 24

**MAGILLE**

Col. Charles (17S - m.1789), 41  
 Elizabeth Daingerfield (76 - b.1766), 40

**MANLOVE**

Frances H. T. Rose (192 - b.1849), 66  
 Orlando (69S - m.1877), 66

**MARYE**

**Alfred J. (294 - b.1846)**, 86, 123  
**Ambrose M. (295 - b.1856)**, 86, 123  
 Ambrose Madison (498), 123  
 Anne Marye Burton (), 86  
 Col. Robert Burton (141S - b.1819), 86  
 Janey Colquhoun (499), 123  
 John Lawrence (), 86  
 Leila McLachlen Ellis (295S), 123  
 Madison (501), 123  
**Mary Frances Madison (141 - b.1822)**, 58, 85  
 Nancy C. Anderson (294S), 123  
 Robert B. (497), 123  
 William Gordon (500), 123

**MATTHEWS**

Donna Moore (598), 137  
 John (428S), 137

**MAUPIN**

John C. (156S), 94  
 Sarah Macon (327), 94

**MAYO**

Elizabeth Bland Poythress (), 62  
 William (), 62

**MCCARTY**

Nancy T. Rose Belle (183 - b.1850), 65  
 Unknown (67S), 65

**MCGARRY**

Catherine McKuhne (), 124  
 John (), 124

**MCGRAW**

**Annie Madison (506)**, 124, 141  
 Douglas (506S), 141  
 Douglas (647), 142  
 Living (648), 142

**MCGUIRE**

**Anna Madison Chapman (271 - b.1844)**, 78, 116  
 Joseph D. (271S - b.1842), 116  
 Maj. James Clark (458 - b.1867), 116  
 Mary Madison (459), 116

**MEADE**  
 Everard Benjamin (), 129  
 Lucy Gilmer (), 129

**MEYERS**  
 Mary Ella Chapman (134 - m.1847), 55  
 Moses (43S - m.1847), 55

**MONCURE**  
**Belle Chapman (265 - b.1858)**, 78, 115  
 Belle Perkins (456 - b.1882), 116  
 Dr. William (455 - b.1880), 115  
 Vivienne Daniel (457 - b.1885), 116  
 William (265S - b.1851), 115

**MOORE**  
 Charles Forrest (428S), 137  
 Emma Newman Rose (169 - b.1838), 64  
**Jane Chapman Slaughter (428 - b.1872)**, 113, 137  
 Rebecca Catlett Conway (- m.1717), 7  
 T. A. (64S), 64

**MORRIS**  
 Charles (117S - m.1880), 74  
 Charles (139S - m.1880), 85  
 Lucy Cornelia Willis (218 - b.1852), 73  
 Lucy Cornelia Willis (291 - b.1852), 85

**MULICK**  
**Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis (394 - b.1879)**, 110, 135  
**Jane (Janie) Bailey Willis (490 - b.1879)**, 122, 140  
 Margaret Lee (581 - b.1909), 136  
 Margaret Lee (635 - b.1909), 141  
 Nobert Edward Jr. (580 - b.1907), 136  
 Nobert Edward Jr. (634 - b.1907), 141

Norbert Edward Sr. (394S - m.1906), 135  
 Norbert Edward Sr. (490S - m.1906), 141

**MURAT**  
 Caroline Bonaparte (- d.1839), 100  
 Catherine Daingerfield Willis Gray (358 - b.1803), 100  
 Charles Louis Napoleon Achille (200S - b.1801), 100  
 Joachim (- d.1815), 100

**NEWMAN**  
 Capt. Francis (), 63  
 Capt. John Francis (66S - m.1824), 64  
 Conway (- b.1837), 128  
 Edward Woodyear (176), 65  
 Eleanor Taylor (- b.1844), 128  
 Hollis Fryer (177), 65  
 Lucy Barbour (- m.1798), 61  
**Nelly Conway Rose (66 - b.1803)**, 39, 64  
 Thomas (- m.1798), 61

**O'DELL**  
**Elizabeth Madison (672 - b.1952)**, 144  
 Jennifer Ashley (678 - b.1977), 145  
 Laura Elizabeth (679 - b.1980), 145  
 Michael Edward (672S - m.1974), 144

**PATRICK**  
 Ida Renshaw Madison (515 - b.1887), 125  
 Thomas (301S), 125

**PAULSON**  
 Charles Henry (538), 130  
 Daniel McKee (539), 130  
 Frank Gormley (336S - m.1892), 130

**PAYNE**  
 John Jr. (- b.1740), 11  
 Mary Coles (- b.1745), 11

**PEDIGO**  
 Ann Maury (409 - b.1878), 111  
**Eleanor Cornelia Davison (221 - b.1836)**, 74, 111  
 Jenny Grey (403 - b.1861), 111  
 Jessie Davison (410 - b.1880), 111

John H. (221S - b.1823), 111  
 John Hardin (408 - b.1871), 111  
 Lallie Louis (402 - b.1859), 111  
 Mack Henry (406 - b.1867), 111  
 Mary Louisa (407 - b.1870), 111  
 Norborne Elijah (405 - b.1865), 111  
 Robert Edward (404 - b.1863), 111

**PENTON**  
**Katherine Madison (671 - b.1948)**,  
 144  
 Katherine Miles (677 - b.1977), 144  
 Thomas Madison (676 - b.1974), 144  
 Thomas Miles (671S - m.1969), 144

**PERKINS**  
 Ashton Chapman (451 - b.1883), 115  
 Belle Moncure (450 - b.1881), 115  
 Blakeney (449 - b.1880), 115  
 Calvin (263S - m.1878), 115  
 Louis Allen (453 - b.1885), 115  
 Mary Anderson (452 - b.1884), 115  
**Susan (Susie) Ashton Chapman**  
**(263 - b.1846)**, 78, 115  
 William Alexander (454 - b.1886),  
 115

**POLLOCK**  
 George Lauman (373S - b.1874), 132  
 George Lauman (469S - b.1874), 137  
 Janie Willis (552 - b.1909), 132  
 Janie Willis (606 - b.1909), 138  
 Margaret Lee (553 - b.1914), 132  
 Margaret Lee (607 - b.1914), 138  
**Maria Jane Richardson (373 -**  
**b.1877)**, 104, 132  
**Maria Jane Richardson (469 -**  
**b.1877)**, 118, 137

**PORTER**  
 George C. (31S - m.1825), 48  
 Susan M. Wood (105 - m.1825), 48

**POWERS**  
 Mary Madison Boykin (447), 115  
 Unknown (262S), 115

**PRENTISS**  
 Samuel (69S - m.1878), 66  
 Sarah Anna Rose (193 - b.1856), 66

**RANDOLPH**  
 Thomas Eston (), 100

**RANSOM**  
**Frances Madison Hite (42)**, 28, 53  
 James Lackland (42S), 53

**REED**  
 Anne Madison (466 - a.1954), 117

**RICHARDS**  
 Dr. C. C. (301S), 125  
 Susan Daniel Madison (516 - b.1891),  
 125

**RICHARDSON**  
**Ambrose Madison (375 - b.1881)**,  
 105, 132  
**Ambrose Madison (471 - b.1881)**,  
 118, 138  
 Ambrose Madison (555 - b.1916), 132  
 Ambrose Madison (609 - b.1916), 138  
 Irving (554 - b.1914), 132  
 Irving (608 - b.1914), 138  
 Jane Champe Willis ( - b.1842), 110,  
 122  
**Jane Champe Willis (214 - b.1842)**,  
 73, 104  
**Jane Champe Willis (287 - b.1842)**,  
 85, 117  
 Louise (556 - b.1919), 132  
 Louise (610 - b.1919), 138  
 Louise McDonald (375S - m.1912),  
 132  
 Louise McDonald (471S - m.1912),  
 138  
 Maj. John D. ( - b.1835), 110, 122  
 Maj. John D. (214S - b.1835), 104  
 Maj. John D. (287S - b.1835), 117

**RIELY**  
 Catherine Brent (), 96  
 James Purvis (), 96

**ROGER**  
**Claudia Marshall Willis Chapman**  
**(567 - b.1902)**, 134, 143  
**Claudia Marshall Willis Chapman**  
**(621 - b.1902)**, 140, 143  
 Edwin Dennis Wood (662 - b.1930),  
 143

Edwin Dennis Wood (668 - b.1930),  
144  
Hugh Wood (567S - m.1927), 143  
Hugh Wood (621S - m.1927), 144  
Robin Daryl Wood (663 - b.1932),  
143  
Robin Daryl Wood (669 - b.1932),  
144

**ROGERS**  
Eliza Camilla Rose (168 - b.1834), 64  
H. A. (64S), 64

**ROSE**  
Alice T. Lytle (68S), 65  
**Ambrose James (65 - b.1802)**, 39, 64  
Ann Fitzhugh (70 - b.1807), 39  
Belle (354), 99  
Bronson Bayliss (186 - b.1851), 65  
Caroline Matilda Jordan (), 39  
Catherine Corbin Taliaferro (369),  
102  
Celeste Coombs (172S), 98  
Col. Hugh (), 39  
Dorothy Ann W. Jones (68S -  
b.1822), 65  
**Dr. Erasmus Taylor (71 - b.1808)**,  
39, 66  
Dr. Francis Newman (351), 99  
Dr. Hugh Francis Sr. ( - b.1801), 65  
**Dr. Hugh Francis Sr. (64 - b.1801)**,  
39, 63  
Dr. Robert Henry (16S - b.1770), 39  
Dr. W. W. (201S), 102  
Elizabeth Kelly (65S), 64  
Ella Baggett (179S), 99  
Emily Catherine Noble (69S), 66  
Emma Taliaferro Newman ( - b.1808),  
65  
Emma Taliaferro Newman (64S -  
b.1808), 63  
Frances M. (72 - b.1810), 39  
Frances Madison (167 - b.1833), 64  
**Frances Taylor Madison (16 -  
b.1774)**, 15, 38  
Harriet Howard (346), 99  
Henry ( - b.1804), 64  
Henry (199), 67  
**Henry (67 - b.1804)**, 39, 65  
Hugh Francis (348), 99  
Hugh Francis (355), 99  
Hugh Francis Jr. (170 - b.1840), 64  
Hugh Francis Jr. (67S - b.1840), 65  
Hugh James (197 - b.1851), 66  
James (179S), 99  
James Madison (173), 64  
James Madison (74 - b.1815), 39  
Jane N. (175 - b.1833), 64  
John Nicholas (), 66  
John Nicholas (196 - b.1849), 66  
John R. (184 - b.1844), 65  
Margaret Ellen Rose (182 - b.1848),  
65  
Margaret Ellen Rose (64S - b.1848),  
64  
Margaret M. Fisher (180S), 99  
Maria Jones (187), 65  
Martha W. (185 - b.1849), 65  
Mary (189 - b.1842), 66  
Mary E. Clements (179S), 99  
Mary Ella (195 - b.1846), 66  
**Mary Frances Newman (179)**, 65, 99  
Mary Louise Rose (71S - b.1815), 66  
Mary M. (73 - b.1810), 39  
Mary Mutter (), 66  
Matilda W. Christian (71S), 67  
Mildred L. Cage (172S), 98  
Nancy Campbell White (69S -  
b.1817), 66  
Nellie Madison (353), 99  
Octavia (165 - b.1830), 64  
Prudence W. Jones (68S - m.1839), 65  
Robert (171 - b.1842), 64  
Robert (198 - b.1853), 67  
**Robert H. (69 - b.1806)**, 39, 66  
**Robert Henry (180 - b.1843)**, 65, 99  
Robert Madison (191 - b.1846), 66  
Sadie Madison (356), 99  
Samuel Jordan (181 - b.1846), 65  
**Samuel Jordan (68 - b.1805)**, 39, 65  
**Samuel Patrick (172 - b.1844)**, 64,  
98

Sarah J. Smith ( - b.1822), 64  
 Sarah J. Smith (67S - b.1822), 65  
 Telisflora (347), 99  
 William Arthur (350), 99

**ROUTT**

Margaret W. ( - b.1793), 59  
 Unknown (), 24  
 William Pope ( - b.1784), 59

**SCOTT**

Alice S. Shields Scott (390S - b.1892), 135  
 Alice S. Shields Scott (486S - b.1892), 140  
**Claudia Marshall Willis (216 - b.1846)**, 73, 107  
**Claudia Marshall Willis (289 - b.1846)**, 85, 120  
 Claudia Wyclif (574 - b.1913), 135  
 Claudia Wyclif (628 - b.1913), 140  
 Col. Garret ( - b.1808), 108, 120  
**Garret Willis (390 - b.1882)**, 108, 135  
**Garret Willis (486 - b.1882)**, 121, 140  
 Garrett (576 - b.1919), 135  
 Garrett (630 - b.1919), 140  
 Harriet Shields (577 - b.1921), 135  
 Harriet Shields (631 - b.1921), 140  
 John (393 - b.1888), 109  
 John (489 - b.1888), 121  
 Johnny (566 - b.1917), 134  
 Johnny (620 - b.1917), 140  
 Juanita Veronica Shaw (386S - b.1915), 134  
 Juanita Veronica Shaw (482S - b.1915), 139  
 Martha Moore Leitch (386S - b.1875), 134  
 Martha Moore Leitch (482S - b.1875), 139  
 Meredith Leitch (565 - b.1915), 134  
 Meredith Leitch (619 - b.1915), 139  
 Philip Henshaw (385 - b.1871), 108  
 Philip Henshaw (481 - b.1871), 120

Philip Henshaw Jr. (562 - b.1904), 134  
 Philip Henshaw Jr. (616 - b.1904), 139  
**Philip Henshaw Sr. (386 - b.1873)**, 108, 134  
**Philip Henshaw Sr. (482 - b.1873)**, 120, 139  
 Robert Lewis Madison (388 - b.1876), 108  
 Robert Lewis Madison (484 - b.1876), 121  
 Sarah Ellen Nalle ( - b.1812), 108, 120  
 William Wallace (216S - b.1845), 108  
 William Wallace (289S - b.1845), 120  
 William Wallace (563 - b.1906), 134  
 William Wallace (617 - b.1906), 139  
 Willis Shields (575 - b.1916), 135  
 Willis Shields (629 - b.1916), 140  
 Wyclif (Wickliffe) (392 - b.1885), 108  
 Wyclif (Wickliffe) (488 - b.1885), 121

**SEARS**

Unknown Willis (85), 43

**SHEPHERD**

(James) Thomson (36S - b.1788), 50  
 Alexander (30S - b.1770), 46  
 Andrew Sr. ( - b.1733), 46, 50  
 Edwin Davis (207 - d.1945), 68  
 Elizabeth Bell ( - d.1780), 46, 50  
**Elizabeth Conway Madison (30 - b.1780)**, 23, 46  
**Frances T. Madison (36 - b.1792)**, 26, 49  
 Sallie Twyman (115S), 68  
 Susan M. (102), 47  
**Walton Francis (115 - b.1835)**, 50, 68

**SHILLITO**

**Alice Balmaine Richardson (376 - b.1883)**, 105, 132  
**Alice Balmaine Richardson (472 - b.1883)**, 118, 138

Jane Champe (557 - b.1917), 132  
Jane Champe (611 - b.1917), 138  
Philip Brown (376S - m.1909), 132  
Philip Brown (472S - m.1909), 138

#### **SKINKER**

**Ann Eliza Hite (128 - b.1831)**, 53, 75  
Annie Lee Rucker (249S), 112  
Annie Mai Kennerley (247S), 112  
Cornelius Hite Jr. (422), 112  
**Cornelius Hite Sr. (248 - m.1888)**,  
75, 112  
Dorothy Ann (420), 112  
**Hampson (247)**, 75, 112  
Howard (421), 112  
Hugh Garland Jr. (424), 112  
**Hugh Garland Sr. (249)**, 75, 112  
Julian Hampson (425), 112  
Lois Evelyn (423), 112  
Maria Carr (247S), 112  
Mary Clothilde (419), 112  
Minnie Lee Gravey (248S - m.1888),  
112  
Nannie Brown Rose (128S - m.1872),  
75  
Susan Hite (426), 112  
Thomas Julian Jr. (246 - b.1849), 75  
Thomas Julian Sr. (128S - m.1848),  
75

#### **SLAUGHTER**

Alfred Edwin Jr. (431), 113  
Capt. Philip ( - b.1758), 59, 76  
Capt. Reynolds Chapman (253 -  
b.1831), 76  
Clementine Luzenburg (149S), 92  
**Col. Mercer (258 - b.1844)**, 77, 113  
**Dr. Alfred Edwin (256 - b.1838)**, 77,  
113  
Dr. Thomas Towles (131S - b.1804),  
76  
Edward Luzenburg (317), 92  
Emma Thompson (254S - m.1871),  
113  
Eugenia Taylor (256S - b.1842), 113  
Gen. James Edwin (148 - b.1825), 59  
James Shepherd (257 - b.1842), 77

Jane Madison (600 - b.1924), 137  
**Jane Madison Chapman (131 -  
b.1806)**, 55, 76  
Larkin (251), 76  
Lester (433 - b.1874), 114  
**Letitia Madison (52 - b.1806)**, 33, 59  
Louis Lake (131S), 76  
**Lt. Col. Philip Peyton (254 -  
b.1834)**, 76, 113  
Lucy Lawrence (599 - b.1923), 137  
Lucy Lawrence Lyne Moore (429S -  
b.1894), 137  
Lucy Williams (149S), 92  
**Maj. Philip Madison (149 - b.1827)**,  
59, 92  
Mary L. (434 - b.1875), 114  
Mary Shepherd Bull (258S - b.1845),  
113  
Mercer (432 - b.1871), 114  
Peggy French Strother (), 59, 76  
Richard Chapman (259 - b.1846), 77  
Robert Carroll Jr. (601 - b.1925), 137  
**Robert Carroll Sr. (429 - b.1873)**,  
113, 137  
Sen. Daniel French (52S - m.1825),  
59  
Sidney N. (435 - b.1877), 114  
Thomas Towles (255 - b.1836), 76  
Thomas Towles Jr. (250), 76  
Unknown (252), 76  
Vivian (436 - b.1880), 114

#### **SMALL**

Anna Maria (659 - b.1907), 143  
Frances Madison (660 - b.1919), 143  
**Frances Madison Bragg (524 -  
b.1878)**, 126, 142  
George (524S - m.1901), 142

#### **SMITH**

David ( - d.1817), 48  
**Elizabeth Pendleton Slaughter  
(427)**, 113, 137  
Josephine Macon (163 - b.1836), 63  
Katherine Mercer (597), 137  
Lucien (427S), 137

**Mary C. B. Madison (32 - b.1786)**,  
 23, 48  
 Walton (107 - d.1836), 48  
 William H. (32S - m.1804), 48

**SMOOT**  
 Emma Boykin Chapman (439), 114  
 Mitchell (260S), 114

**SNIDOW**  
 Carroll (605 - b.1916), 137  
 Eugenia Tilghman (603 - b.1907), 137  
 John Temple (604 - b.1909), 137  
**Sadie Patton Slaughter (430 - m.1905)**, 113, 137  
 William Bane Jr. (602 - b.1906), 137  
 William Bane Sr. (430S - b.1877),  
 137

**STAGG**  
 John F. ( - d.1886), 124

**STAIR**  
**Emily (Emma) Brent Macon (334 - b.1866)**, 96, 129  
 Jacob (334S - m.1890), 129  
 Jacob Jr. (534), 129  
 Virginia Gordon (535), 129

**STEENBERGEN**  
 Elizabeth Beale (90 - b.1764), 44  
 Unknown (20S), 44

**STEWART**  
 Edwin H. (69S - m.1864), 66  
 Susannah T. Rose (190 - b.1843), 66

**STOCKDELL**  
 Charlotte Corday Meade (), 79  
 John Young (), 79

**STRACHAN**  
 Alexander Glass (), 56  
 Sarah Field (), 56

**STRATTON**  
 Caroline Barbour (578), 135  
 Caroline Barbour (632), 140  
**Caroline Barbour Scott (391 - b.1883)**, 108, 135  
**Caroline Barbour Scott (487 - b.1883)**, 121, 140  
 Joseph Hayward Jr. (579), 135  
 Joseph Hayward Jr. (633), 140

Joseph Hayward Sr. (391S - m.1910),  
 135  
 Joseph Hayward Sr. (487S - m.1910),  
 140

**TALBOT**  
 Katherine Moore Small (658 - b.1904), 142  
 Laurence (524S - m.1929), 142

**TALCOTT**  
**Evelyn Madison Macon Atwood (340 - b.1882)**, 97, 130  
 Harry Pickard (340S - b.1882), 130  
 Henry M. (543 - b.1903), 131

**TALIAFERRO**  
 Anne Spotswood Burwell ( - m.1771),  
 26  
 Baldwin ( - a.1799), 26  
 Catherine (Kitty) Bell Madison (35 - b.1791), 25  
 Charles Champe Jr. (), 97  
 Col. Thomas Dorsey (144S - m.1854),  
 90  
 Dr. Alexander Spotswood (6S - b.1798), 25  
 Edmonia (306), 90  
**Eliza Lewis Madison (144 - b.1834)**,  
 58, 89  
 Fanny Barnes Harrison (), 87, 90  
 Fanny Lewis (304), 90  
 Gawin Corbin (370), 102  
 James Garnett (), 102  
 Jane (305), 90  
 Marie Barclay (), 97  
**Mary Willis Turberville (201 - m.1815)**, 67, 101  
 Wilhelmina Wishart (), 102  
 William Francis (201S - b.1790), 101  
 William Thomas Warren (), 87, 90

**TAPPAN**  
 Margaret Wood (103 - d.1836), 48  
 Unknown (31S), 48

**TAYLOR**  
 Col. James Jr. ( - b.1674), 2  
**John Byrd (559 - b.1903)**, 133, 143  
**John Byrd (613 - b.1903)**, 138, 143



John Charles Randolph (), 133, 138  
 Leila Dabney (308), 90  
**Lucie Madison Willis (379 - b.1871)**,  
 107, 133  
**Lucie Madison Willis (475 - b.1871)**,  
 119, 138  
 Marshall (145S), 90  
 Martha Jefferson (), 133, 138  
 Martha Thompson ( - b.1679), 2  
 Mildred Bronaugh (559S - m.1930),  
 143  
 Mildred Bronaugh (613S - m.1930),  
 143  
 Moncure Robinson (379S - b.1851),  
 133  
 Moncure Robinson (475S - b.1851),  
 138  
 Moncure Robinson (661 - b.1932),  
 143  
 Moncure Robinson (667 - b.1932),  
 143  
**THROCKMORTON**  
 Lucy (), 31  
 Robert (), 31  
**TURBERVILLE**  
 Gawin Corbin (81S - m.1792), 67  
**TWYMAN**  
 Eliza Ann Hill ( - b.1823), 68  
 Isaac Smith ( - b.1816), 68  
**VALENTINE**  
**Elise Calvin Bragg (523 - b.1876)**,  
 126, 142  
 Granville Gray Jr. (656 - b.1920), 142  
 Granville Gray Sr. (523S - m.1904),  
 142  
 Maria Gray (655 - b.1914), 142  
**WASHINGTON**  
 Benjamin Franklin (42S - b.1820), 53  
 Cecelia (345 - b.1871), 98  
 Conway Macon (343 - b.1865), 98  
 Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger ( -  
 b.1793), 53  
 Georgianna Hite Ransom (129 -  
 b.1822), 53  
 John Thornton Augustine ( - b.1783),  
 53  
**Lucy Conway Macon (162 - b.1834)**,  
 63, 98  
 Wallace (162S - b.1834), 98  
 Wallace Barron (344 - b.1869), 98  
**WATTS**  
**Augusta Madison Baldwin (235 -  
 b.1852)**, 75, 112  
 Mary Baldwin (418 - b.1879), 112  
 Thomas L. (235S - m.1875), 112  
**WHEELOCK**  
 Elizabeth Josephine (349), 99  
**Ellen Rose Newman (178 - d.1869)**,  
 65, 99  
 Rev. John Ambrose (178S - d.1866),  
 99  
**WILLIS**  
 Achilles Murat (365 - b.1817), 101  
**Ambrose Madison (219 - b.1854)**,  
 74, 110  
**Ambrose Madison (292 - b.1854)**,  
 85, 122  
 Andrew Hunter Jr. (587 - b.1916), 136  
 Andrew Hunter Jr. (641 - b.1916), 141  
**Andrew Hunter Sr. (399 - b.1888)**,  
 111, 136  
**Andrew Hunter Sr. (495 - b.1888)**,  
 123, 141  
 Anne Alexander Smith ( - m.1711), 16  
**Anne Beale (18 - b.1753)**, 17, 42  
 Anne Carter Champe ( - m.1762), 99  
 Anne Gibson (398S - m.1911), 136  
 Anne Gibson (494S - m.1911), 141  
 Annie Scott (383 - b.1879), 107  
 Annie Scott (479 - b.1879), 120  
 Barbara (585 - d.1975), 136  
 Barbara (639 - d.1975), 141  
 Bessie Milton (380 - b.1873), 107  
 Bessie Milton (476 - b.1873), 120  
 Byrd Charles (550 - b.1847), 132  
 Carver (23S - b.1774), 45  
 Catherine (549 - b.1845), 132  
 Child (147 - b.1820), 59  
 Claudia (378 - b.1869), 107

Claudia (474 - b.1869), 119  
 Clothoe Newcomb (397S), 136  
 Clothoe Newcomb (493S), 141  
 Col. Byrd Charles (Lewis) (200S -  
 b.1781), 99  
**Col. George (361 - b.1809)**, 101, 131  
 Col. Henry ( - b.1691), 16  
**Col. John (117 - b.1809)**, 52, 71  
 Col. John (139S - b.1809), 83  
 Col. Lewis ( - b.1734), 43, 99  
**David Madison Sr. (397 - b.1886)**,  
 111, 136  
**David Madison Sr. (493 - b.1886)**,  
 123, 141  
 Delia (548 - b.1843), 132  
 Dr. John ( - b.1774), 83  
 Dr. John (37S - b.1774), 52  
**Dr. John Mitchell (398 - b.1886)**,  
 111, 136  
**Dr. John Mitchell (494 - b.1886)**,  
 123, 141  
 Edward (589 - b.1921), 136  
 Edward (643 - b.1921), 141  
 Elizabeth Edwards ( - b.1740), 45  
**Elizabeth Madison (51 - b.1802)**, 33,  
 58  
 Elizabeth Perrin ( - b.1751), 52  
 Elizabeth Sheldon (399S), 136  
 Elizabeth Sheldon (495S), 141  
 Evelyn McDonald (377S - b.1865),  
 133  
 Evelyn McDonald (473S - b.1865),  
 138  
 Florence Edwina Ambler (200S -  
 a.1905), 101  
 Frances Madison Hite (95 - b.1776),  
 45  
 Francis ( - b.1743), 45  
 Francis ( - b.1744), 52  
 George (558 - b.1891), 133  
 George (612 - b.1891), 138  
 Georgette Strider (220S), 111  
 Georgette Strider (293S), 123  
 Gertrude Scott Hendrix (384S -  
 m.1917), 134  
 Gertrude Scott Hendrix (480S -  
 m.1917), 139  
 Harriet Randolph (200S - d.1832),  
 100  
 Hester Dennis Savage (200S), 100  
 Infant (362 - b.1811), 101  
 Isabella (547 - d.1861), 131  
**James Shepherd (377 - b.1867)**, 107,  
 132  
**James Shepherd (473 - b.1867)**, 119,  
 138  
 John (3S - b.1724), 16  
**John Byrd (382 - b.1877)**, 107, 133  
**John Byrd (478 - b.1877)**, 120, 138  
**John C. Jr. (215 - b.1844)**, 73, 105  
**John C. Jr. (288 - b.1844)**, 85, 118  
 John Mitchell (586 - b.1916), 136  
 John Mitchell (640 - b.1916), 141  
 John W. (360 - b.1807), 101  
 Lewis (357 - b.1801), 100  
 Lewis (51S - b.1796), 58  
 Lewis Byrd (214S - b.1884), 105  
 Lewis Byrd (287S - b.1884), 118  
 Lewis Byrd (395 - b.1884), 110  
 Lewis Byrd (491 - b.1884), 122  
 Lucia Hackley (200S - b.1808), 100  
 Lucie S. Robinson (215S - b.1844),  
 106  
 Lucie S. Robinson (288S - b.1844),  
 119  
 Lucy Lee Richardson (217S - b.1878),  
 110  
 Lucy Lee Richardson (290S - b.1878),  
 122  
 Lucy Lee Richardson (374 - b.1878),  
 104  
 Lucy Lee Richardson (470 - b.1878),  
 118  
 Lucy Mary Nalle ( - b.1810), 89, 109,  
 121  
 Lucy Taliaferro ( - b.1770), 57, 58  
 Lucy Taliaferro Madison (117S -  
 b.1820), 73  
**Lucy Taliaferro Madison (139 -  
 b.1820)**, 58, 83

Maj. David Madison Jr. (584 - d.1975), 136  
 Maj. David Madison Jr. (638 - d.1975), 141  
 Maj. John Whitaker (18S - d.1802), 43  
 Margaret Mitchell (220S - m.1885), 111  
 Margaret Mitchell (293S - m.1885), 123  
 Martha Payne Waring Fauntleroy (361S - m.1833), 131  
 Mary Champe (), 43  
 Mary Elizabeth (588 - b.1919), 136  
 Mary Elizabeth (642 - b.1919), 141  
 Mary Elizabeth Lupton (215S - b.1846), 107  
 Mary Elizabeth Lupton (288S - b.1846), 119  
 Mary Lee (213 - b.1840), 73  
 Mary Lee (286 - b.1840), 85  
 Mary S. (546 - d.1861), 131  
**Mary Willis Lewis (200 - b.1782)**, 67, 99  
 Maude Bagley (219S - m.1885), 110  
 Maude Bagley (292S - m.1885), 123  
 Nellie Ross (381 - b.1875), 107  
 Nellie Ross (477 - b.1875), 120  
 Nelly Conway Madison ( - b.1780), 84  
**Nelly Conway Madison (37 - b.1780)**, 28, 50  
 Nelly Conway Willis ( - b.1848), 105, 118  
**Nelly Conway Willis (217 - b.1848)**, 73, 109  
**Nelly Conway Willis (290 - b.1848)**, 85, 121  
 Newcomb (583 - b.1914), 136  
 Newcomb (637 - b.1914), 141  
**Rev. Andrew Johnson (220 - b.1858)**, 74, 111  
**Rev. Andrew Johnson (293 - b.1858)**, 85, 123  
**Rev. William Taylor (384 - b.1885)**, 107, 133  
**Rev. William Taylor (480 - b.1885)**, 120, 139  
 Richard Henry ( - b.1801), 89, 109, 121  
 Sallie Innes Smith (361S - b.1821), 131  
 Sally (551 - b.1850), 132  
 Verna Gabbert (382S - m.1908), 133  
 Verna Gabbert (478S - m.1908), 138  
 William Byrd ( - b.1836), 105, 118  
 William Byrd (217S - b.1836), 109  
 William Byrd (290S - b.1836), 121  
 William Champe ( - b.1770), 57, 58  
 William Taylor (561 - b.1920), 134  
 William Taylor (615 - b.1920), 139  
**WINSTON**  
 Frances T. Rose (174 - b.1829), 64  
 William (65S), 64  
**WOOD**  
 Capt. Joseph Jr. ( - b.1754), 47  
 Elizabeth (104 - d.1829), 48  
 Joseph (106 - d.1836), 48  
 Margaret Bell ( - m.1781), 47  
**Nelly Madison (31 - b.1784)**, 23, 47  
 William Bell (31S - b.1781), 47  
**WOODRIF**  
 Ellen Ritchie Chapman (570 - b.1909), 135  
 Ellen Ritchie Chapman (624 - b.1909), 140  
 John Irving (389S - m.1933), 135  
 John Irving (485S - m.1933), 140

